



1  
00:04:47,870 --> 00:04:45,290  
I'm going to jump in a little early and

2  
00:04:49,070 --> 00:04:47,880  
we'll be here in a second there is so

3  
00:04:51,530 --> 00:04:49,080  
much going on

4  
00:04:53,749 --> 00:04:51,540  
in UFO world that I just need to do a

5  
00:04:55,730 --> 00:04:53,759  
live stream where

6  
00:04:57,770 --> 00:04:55,740  
I can go through my tweets there's

7  
00:05:00,170 --> 00:04:57,780  
exciting stuff going on there's stuff

8  
00:05:01,490 --> 00:05:00,180  
that makes me shake my head

9  
00:05:04,969 --> 00:05:01,500  
um

10  
00:05:07,070 --> 00:05:04,979  
but that's the world of UFOs for people

11  
00:05:09,830 --> 00:05:07,080  
who do not follow me on Twitter which

12  
00:05:12,590 --> 00:05:09,840  
there are people who hate Twitter

13  
00:05:14,210 --> 00:05:12,600

that's my Twitter that's my blog

14

00:05:17,029 --> 00:05:14,220

um

15

00:05:20,210 --> 00:05:17,039

this is my YouTube obviously and if you

16

00:05:21,890 --> 00:05:20,220

like what I do to support me which is

17

00:05:24,170 --> 00:05:21,900

needed

18

00:05:25,370 --> 00:05:24,180

um which I really don't talk about those

19

00:05:27,770 --> 00:05:25,380

are my

20

00:05:29,270 --> 00:05:27,780

thingamajigs

21

00:05:31,730 --> 00:05:29,280

one more what is the other one oh

22

00:05:34,490 --> 00:05:31,740

patreon patreon

23

00:05:40,550 --> 00:05:37,610

Emma is there so I have two minutes

24

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:40,560

like I said I'm moderating so just try

25

00:05:46,249 --> 00:05:42,240

to keep it respectful there's no

26

00:05:48,350 --> 00:05:46,259

question topics that are off limits but

27

00:05:50,150 --> 00:05:48,360

like I said just ask the questions in a

28

00:05:52,909 --> 00:05:50,160

respectful manner that's all that's all

29

00:05:55,070 --> 00:05:52,919

I ask I'll try to keep track I will have

30

00:05:56,390 --> 00:05:55,080

to keep track of the chat the one time I

31

00:05:58,730 --> 00:05:56,400

didn't keep track of the chat when I

32

00:06:00,710 --> 00:05:58,740

needed to was when Lou was on and

33

00:06:02,330 --> 00:06:00,720

that was a disaster which I didn't even

34

00:06:03,710 --> 00:06:02,340

see and I haven't even looked to see

35

00:06:06,650 --> 00:06:03,720

because I heard it was so bad people

36

00:06:09,529 --> 00:06:08,570

people always ask me what are you

37

00:06:15,890 --> 00:06:09,539

drinking

38

00:06:18,110 --> 00:06:15,900

Milo's sweet tea I have some pictures

39

00:06:21,650 --> 00:06:18,120

too hopefully I can get those up because

40

00:06:25,309 --> 00:06:21,660

my monitor is oh that's not good

41

00:06:28,850 --> 00:06:25,319

sorry my monitor is

42

00:06:33,710 --> 00:06:32,210

so if you see me leaning over that's why

43

00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:33,720

all right I'm

44

00:06:39,050 --> 00:06:35,759

got one more minute

45

00:06:41,330 --> 00:06:39,060

yeah um stuff is going on UFO wise

46

00:06:45,230 --> 00:06:41,340

behind the scenes there's a pushback

47

00:06:47,210 --> 00:06:45,240

going on buenas noches uh Gabby

48

00:06:48,770 --> 00:06:47,220

stuff's going on so just people need to

49

00:06:51,529 --> 00:06:48,780

be patient

50

00:06:54,650 --> 00:06:51,539

you know I met somebody Reese and just

51  
00:06:56,570 --> 00:06:54,660  
another great source to have for

52  
00:06:59,689 --> 00:06:56,580  
information

53  
00:07:02,150 --> 00:06:59,699  
which I deemed to be valid uh a lot of

54  
00:07:06,170 --> 00:07:02,160  
the same information but

55  
00:07:08,150 --> 00:07:06,180  
as you've heard from nap and Jeremy and

56  
00:07:10,249 --> 00:07:08,160  
me and Chris Sharp

57  
00:07:12,170 --> 00:07:10,259  
apparently Congress has found the Legacy

58  
00:07:15,170 --> 00:07:12,180  
programs related to a crash retrieval

59  
00:07:17,450 --> 00:07:15,180  
program and other programs allegedly so

60  
00:07:18,890 --> 00:07:17,460  
and Witnesses are ready to come forward

61  
00:07:20,510 --> 00:07:18,900  
I don't know how many I don't know

62  
00:07:22,430 --> 00:07:20,520  
exactly what those Witnesses are but

63  
00:07:24,469 --> 00:07:22,440

that's for another day

64

00:07:28,850 --> 00:07:24,479

I'm going to bring Emma on since we're

65

00:07:31,790 --> 00:07:28,860

at 7 p.m and we are ready to go

66

00:07:33,770 --> 00:07:31,800

but one thing first

67

00:07:36,230 --> 00:07:33,780

and it's it's going to be a delay

68

00:07:38,930 --> 00:07:36,240

because like I said my monitor is

69

00:07:41,990 --> 00:07:38,940

shattered down the middle all right I'll

70

00:07:46,270 --> 00:07:44,510

Emma are you there

71

00:07:48,350 --> 00:07:46,280

hi Hi

72

00:07:51,589 --> 00:07:48,360

how are you

73

00:07:55,369 --> 00:07:51,599

good how can you hear me I can hear you

74

00:07:58,850 --> 00:07:55,379

well so it's um it's Saturday at 2 p.m

75

00:08:00,890 --> 00:07:58,860

where you are uh yes yes thanks for

76

00:08:02,510 --> 00:08:00,900

doing this uh we had an interaction a

77

00:08:04,129 --> 00:08:02,520

couple of I think it was a couple of

78

00:08:06,409 --> 00:08:04,139

years ago

79

00:08:08,029 --> 00:08:06,419

um and then I reached out to you and we

80

00:08:09,589 --> 00:08:08,039

talked about doing this and it's taken a

81

00:08:11,390 --> 00:08:09,599

while and the book came out and now

82

00:08:13,490 --> 00:08:11,400

you're here so thank you for doing this

83

00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:13,500

yeah no thank you for having me on I

84

00:08:17,390 --> 00:08:15,360

really appreciate it you're welcome so

85

00:08:20,210 --> 00:08:17,400

start out so for people who don't know

86

00:08:22,490 --> 00:08:20,220

who you are who is Emma Woods that's

87

00:08:24,290 --> 00:08:22,500

this it's a pseudonym explain why you're

88

00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:24,300

using a pseudonym and then

89

00:08:28,730 --> 00:08:26,879

just take me through you know your life

90

00:08:30,050 --> 00:08:28,740

your Early Childhood where you where you

91

00:08:31,550 --> 00:08:30,060

grew up

92

00:08:34,490 --> 00:08:31,560

okay

93

00:08:35,870 --> 00:08:34,500

um well I I grew up in Africa I was born

94

00:08:40,430 --> 00:08:35,880

in Africa

95

00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:40,440

um and I had anomalous experiences All

96

00:08:44,570 --> 00:08:42,000

My Life

97

00:08:46,610 --> 00:08:44,580

um which is how I eventually made it to

98

00:08:48,470 --> 00:08:46,620

the UFO field

99

00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:48,480

um and

100

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:51,600

I was a a research subject of David

101  
00:08:55,310 --> 00:08:53,519  
Jacobs for a while

102  
00:08:57,590 --> 00:08:55,320  
um and then

103  
00:09:00,290 --> 00:08:57,600  
um I was unhappy with things that

104  
00:09:02,509 --> 00:09:00,300  
happened there and I made those known in

105  
00:09:06,050 --> 00:09:02,519  
the UFO field so that's probably how I'm

106  
00:09:08,449 --> 00:09:06,060  
mostly known about in the UFO field

107  
00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:08,459  
um but um

108  
00:09:14,269 --> 00:09:11,040  
I decided to actually write a book about

109  
00:09:17,570 --> 00:09:14,279  
my experiences so that came out

110  
00:09:18,170 --> 00:09:17,580  
um at the beginning of this year so

111  
00:09:20,930 --> 00:09:18,180  
um

112  
00:09:22,850 --> 00:09:20,940  
so yeah I'm just starting to sort of

113  
00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:22,860

share some of my anomalous experiences

114

00:09:28,670 --> 00:09:26,160

in the field because up till up till

115

00:09:32,210 --> 00:09:28,680

that point I was pretty much only really

116

00:09:33,949 --> 00:09:32,220

known as David jacobs's subject and I

117

00:09:37,730 --> 00:09:33,959

was talking about those sort of about

118

00:09:39,650 --> 00:09:37,740

setting events there but I really the

119

00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:39,660

reason I went I approached the UFO field

120

00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:42,480

in the first place was to understand my

121

00:09:46,850 --> 00:09:44,399

enormous experiences better so I feel

122

00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:46,860

like I've sort of come round to the

123

00:09:51,710 --> 00:09:49,680

original purpose of why

124

00:09:53,389 --> 00:09:51,720

um I approached the UFO field in the

125

00:09:54,829 --> 00:09:53,399

first place so it sort of come full

126  
00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:54,839  
circle

127  
00:09:59,170 --> 00:09:58,080  
um so that's pretty much me

128  
00:10:02,269 --> 00:09:59,180  
um yeah

129  
00:10:03,949 --> 00:10:02,279  
I wanna

130  
00:10:05,690 --> 00:10:03,959  
I want to read a quote from your book

131  
00:10:07,730 --> 00:10:05,700  
because it kind of It kind of sets the

132  
00:10:09,889 --> 00:10:07,740  
tone for who you are

133  
00:10:12,530 --> 00:10:09,899  
in

134  
00:10:15,949 --> 00:10:12,540  
your book you say unfortunately there is

135  
00:10:17,990 --> 00:10:15,959  
hoaxing in the Paranormal and UFO fields

136  
00:10:19,750 --> 00:10:18,000  
and researchers need to be careful and

137  
00:10:22,730 --> 00:10:19,760  
develop ways to deal with it

138  
00:10:25,009 --> 00:10:22,740

consequently anomalous experiences

139

00:10:27,769 --> 00:10:25,019

should not be offended if investigators

140

00:10:29,630 --> 00:10:27,779

try to verify aspects of the events at

141

00:10:32,269 --> 00:10:29,640

the same time investigators must

142

00:10:34,550 --> 00:10:32,279

understand that in many instances we

143

00:10:36,530 --> 00:10:34,560

cannot prove what happened to us can you

144

00:10:38,509 --> 00:10:36,540

just expand on that because it's really

145

00:10:41,090 --> 00:10:38,519

nice to hear me say that because

146

00:10:44,630 --> 00:10:41,100

I am skeptical on a case-by-case based

147

00:10:47,810 --> 00:10:44,640

basis I believe something anomalous is

148

00:10:49,730 --> 00:10:47,820

going on on this planet what that is I

149

00:10:52,370 --> 00:10:49,740

don't know so

150

00:10:55,730 --> 00:10:52,380

how did you come to that

151  
00:10:56,930 --> 00:10:55,740  
not feeling but have that opinion on you

152  
00:10:59,090 --> 00:10:56,940  
know because a lot of people would be

153  
00:11:01,009 --> 00:10:59,100  
offended if you questioned their story

154  
00:11:03,410 --> 00:11:01,019  
and I know you've gotten questions and

155  
00:11:05,090 --> 00:11:03,420  
you've gotten insulted I know we could

156  
00:11:07,670 --> 00:11:05,100  
talk about that later so yeah just just

157  
00:11:09,829 --> 00:11:07,680  
your thoughts

158  
00:11:10,490 --> 00:11:09,839  
um yeah it's something that

159  
00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:10,500  
um

160  
00:11:17,269 --> 00:11:15,600  
field that it can be quite an emotion

161  
00:11:20,269 --> 00:11:17,279  
emotive

162  
00:11:22,250 --> 00:11:20,279  
um place that people have quite strong

163  
00:11:24,590 --> 00:11:22,260

opinions and beliefs and people have

164

00:11:26,990 --> 00:11:24,600

experiences and then

165

00:11:28,250 --> 00:11:27,000

um there are Skeptics and Skeptics can

166

00:11:30,110 --> 00:11:28,260

be quite

167

00:11:34,610 --> 00:11:30,120

um abrasive

168

00:11:37,190 --> 00:11:34,620

um and it's often a subject that's quite

169

00:11:40,790 --> 00:11:37,200

sensitive to you

170

00:11:44,630 --> 00:11:40,800

um so I kind of realized very quickly

171

00:11:46,730 --> 00:11:44,640

um that there is a lot of sort of um

172

00:11:47,870 --> 00:11:46,740

yeah a lot of heightened emotion in the

173

00:11:49,730 --> 00:11:47,880

field

174

00:11:50,389 --> 00:11:49,740

um and a lot of conflict

175

00:11:52,250 --> 00:11:50,399

um

176  
00:11:55,730 --> 00:11:52,260  
and I

177  
00:11:58,850 --> 00:11:55,740  
basically have always felt that yeah my

178  
00:12:00,889 --> 00:11:58,860  
my own experiences are pretty far out

179  
00:12:03,949 --> 00:12:00,899  
um and so a lot of other peoples and I

180  
00:12:06,650 --> 00:12:03,959  
can't expect people to just

181  
00:12:08,210 --> 00:12:06,660  
take everything that I say as gospel I

182  
00:12:09,769 --> 00:12:08,220  
mean they have a brain they're entitled

183  
00:12:13,790 --> 00:12:09,779  
to use it

184  
00:12:16,430 --> 00:12:13,800  
um and if they want to ask me things or

185  
00:12:18,350 --> 00:12:16,440  
you know try and verify things I can't

186  
00:12:19,730 --> 00:12:18,360  
be offended by that and I'm not offended

187  
00:12:22,970 --> 00:12:19,740  
by it

188  
00:12:25,129 --> 00:12:22,980

um and I very much do believe that it

189

00:12:26,870 --> 00:12:25,139

the more evidence that you can get the

190

00:12:29,449 --> 00:12:26,880

better and I've tried to do that I've

191

00:12:31,610 --> 00:12:29,459

tried to interview people and you know

192

00:12:33,290 --> 00:12:31,620

people have very kindly spoken on tape

193

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:33,300

you know Witnesses of some of my

194

00:12:37,490 --> 00:12:35,760

experiences and I've taken photos and

195

00:12:40,610 --> 00:12:37,500

I've set up video cameras and I think

196

00:12:43,790 --> 00:12:40,620

evidence is really important

197

00:12:46,009 --> 00:12:43,800

um so that's just sort of how I approach

198

00:12:48,230 --> 00:12:46,019

it is that yeah I have my experiences

199

00:12:51,650 --> 00:12:48,240

and yeah it doesn't feel nice if someone

200

00:12:53,629 --> 00:12:51,660

doesn't believe you but it is a far out

201

00:12:56,030 --> 00:12:53,639

subject

202

00:12:58,129 --> 00:12:56,040

um and you can't be offended by it

203

00:12:59,930 --> 00:12:58,139

you've just got to accept that some

204

00:13:03,230 --> 00:12:59,940

people just won't believe it and people

205

00:13:05,690 --> 00:13:03,240

do have a right to ask questions and

206

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:05,700

yeah if you can get evidence it's a good

207

00:13:10,370 --> 00:13:07,920

thing so that's pretty much just how I

208

00:13:11,750 --> 00:13:10,380

deal with that heightened emotion I

209

00:13:14,750 --> 00:13:11,760

think in the field

210

00:13:16,610 --> 00:13:14,760

yeah and I just see I I see people

211

00:13:18,590 --> 00:13:16,620

asking questions I see people being

212

00:13:20,990 --> 00:13:18,600

skeptical I also see people taking it

213

00:13:22,970 --> 00:13:21,000

too far and and there's and I'm not an

214

00:13:25,370 --> 00:13:22,980

experiencer per se I mean I've had

215

00:13:26,690 --> 00:13:25,380

similar like you talk about premonitions

216

00:13:27,949 --> 00:13:26,700

in your book I've had a couple of them

217

00:13:29,269 --> 00:13:27,959

related to Deaths we can talk about

218

00:13:30,829 --> 00:13:29,279

later

219

00:13:33,530 --> 00:13:30,839

um but the way people there are people

220

00:13:35,629 --> 00:13:33,540

that come at experiences really hard and

221

00:13:37,490 --> 00:13:35,639

I'm really defensive as if I was an

222

00:13:39,410 --> 00:13:37,500

experiencer I just don't like it I I

223

00:13:41,329 --> 00:13:39,420

have no problem with skepticism but when

224

00:13:43,250 --> 00:13:41,339

people start calling people Liars or

225

00:13:46,310 --> 00:13:43,260

just saying they're full of it I just

226

00:13:48,829 --> 00:13:46,320

have a major problem with it let's go to

227

00:13:51,949 --> 00:13:48,839

the beginning though your childhood just

228

00:13:55,790 --> 00:13:51,959

talk about when you were younger your

229

00:13:58,610 --> 00:13:55,800

first memories of anomalous experiences

230

00:14:01,250 --> 00:13:58,620

um yeah I can remember very far back

231

00:14:03,410 --> 00:14:01,260

um I can remember back to just after my

232

00:14:04,970 --> 00:14:03,420

first birthday which is a memory that I

233

00:14:06,470 --> 00:14:04,980

can actually date so I do have very

234

00:14:07,970 --> 00:14:06,480

early memory

235

00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:07,980

um but I don't have a lot of memory from

236

00:14:12,590 --> 00:14:09,360

that time

237

00:14:15,290 --> 00:14:12,600

um but my earliest experiences that I

238

00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:15,300

can remember were when I was a toddler

239

00:14:19,850 --> 00:14:18,240

um and is that you in the picture how

240

00:14:20,750 --> 00:14:19,860

old were you in that picture and I know

241

00:14:22,850 --> 00:14:20,760

it's you

242

00:14:24,769 --> 00:14:22,860

sorry I couldn't I couldn't quite hear

243

00:14:27,310 --> 00:14:24,779

that can you see the picture I have up

244

00:14:29,569 --> 00:14:27,320

the one that you're you're

245

00:14:32,449 --> 00:14:29,579

how old were you uh probably would have

246

00:14:34,009 --> 00:14:32,459

been about four okay

247

00:14:35,750 --> 00:14:34,019

go ahead I'm sorry

248

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:35,760

that's okay

249

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:38,399

um yeah so I was having experiences by

250

00:14:43,670 --> 00:14:41,519

that age as a as a four-year-old

251  
00:14:44,810 --> 00:14:43,680  
um but yeah back to when I was a toddler

252  
00:14:45,949 --> 00:14:44,820  
I was

253  
00:14:48,350 --> 00:14:45,959  
um

254  
00:14:51,350 --> 00:14:48,360  
walking down the street once with my

255  
00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:51,360  
mother when I was a very young toddler

256  
00:14:55,550 --> 00:14:53,279  
um and she had my younger sister in a

257  
00:14:56,210 --> 00:14:55,560  
pram and

258  
00:14:58,009 --> 00:14:56,220  
um

259  
00:14:59,990 --> 00:14:58,019  
I always

260  
00:15:03,710 --> 00:15:00,000  
um I don't know what happened but

261  
00:15:05,389 --> 00:15:03,720  
all it was like waves of energy came

262  
00:15:07,490 --> 00:15:05,399  
towards me

263  
00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:07,500

um and I had a kind of a vision and I

264

00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:10,079

could see a man lying on the ground and

265

00:15:14,329 --> 00:15:13,199

he was very badly injured and suffering

266

00:15:17,689 --> 00:15:14,339

and I

267

00:15:20,210 --> 00:15:17,699

really felt his suffering

268

00:15:22,430 --> 00:15:20,220

um and I don't know what that experience

269

00:15:24,889 --> 00:15:22,440

was but it's something that I've always

270

00:15:27,430 --> 00:15:24,899

remembered my whole life

271

00:15:30,350 --> 00:15:27,440

um sort of a vision a strange Visionary

272

00:15:32,030 --> 00:15:30,360

experience that I had and sometimes I've

273

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:32,040

wondered you know whether what's a past

274

00:15:38,030 --> 00:15:34,800

life or I don't know what it what what

275

00:15:40,310 --> 00:15:38,040

the explanation for it is but there was

276

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:40,320

that and another time when I was a

277

00:15:44,930 --> 00:15:42,000

toddler I can remember standing and

278

00:15:47,629 --> 00:15:44,940

there were these black

279

00:15:48,949 --> 00:15:47,639

um spherical objects floating in front

280

00:15:50,569 --> 00:15:48,959

of me

281

00:15:52,430 --> 00:15:50,579

um and some they were kind of blinking

282

00:15:55,970 --> 00:15:52,440

in and out

283

00:15:58,069 --> 00:15:55,980

um and yeah I don't know what what that

284

00:16:00,590 --> 00:15:58,079

was but those are the sort of two

285

00:16:03,290 --> 00:16:00,600

probably the two earliest experiences

286

00:16:06,470 --> 00:16:03,300

that I can remember

287

00:16:08,090 --> 00:16:06,480

um yeah what were you like and I and by

288

00:16:09,710 --> 00:16:08,100

the way I enjoyed the book it was well

289

00:16:11,449 --> 00:16:09,720

done I know it's your first book you've

290

00:16:13,249 --> 00:16:11,459

written and you are an author and I said

291

00:16:15,410 --> 00:16:13,259

earlier is that okay Arthur's last

292

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:15,420

experiencer and you're not you to being

293

00:16:18,470 --> 00:16:17,040

called an author but author now and the

294

00:16:20,509 --> 00:16:18,480

book was well done

295

00:16:22,129 --> 00:16:20,519

and people should read it yes it was

296

00:16:23,990 --> 00:16:22,139

good and

297

00:16:25,430 --> 00:16:24,000

I know in the early part of the book

298

00:16:27,530 --> 00:16:25,440

you're talking about when you were young

299

00:16:29,810 --> 00:16:27,540

in school how

300

00:16:31,490 --> 00:16:29,820

you were really smart you were really

301

00:16:34,550 --> 00:16:31,500

smart to the point where the teacher

302

00:16:36,650 --> 00:16:34,560

would put you aside has just gone out

303

00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:36,660

sorry could you just repeat that

304

00:16:45,370 --> 00:16:41,569

um it's it's okay but it's a little bit

305

00:16:49,189 --> 00:16:47,689

just talking about how smart you were as

306

00:16:50,810 --> 00:16:49,199

a kid and how the teacher would put you

307

00:16:52,790 --> 00:16:50,820

on the side and not let you contribute

308

00:16:55,069 --> 00:16:52,800

in the competitions because you were so

309

00:16:58,870 --> 00:16:56,990

um I I felt embarrassed writing that

310

00:17:01,370 --> 00:16:58,880

because I didn't you know want to say

311

00:17:04,130 --> 00:17:01,380

you know that I was super smart or

312

00:17:05,929 --> 00:17:04,140

anything but it was more that I felt

313

00:17:08,750 --> 00:17:05,939

like an outsider

314

00:17:10,850 --> 00:17:08,760

um because she did that I felt like

315

00:17:12,470 --> 00:17:10,860

yeah I think I've always felt like an

316

00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:12,480

outsider and I know that a lot of

317

00:17:16,370 --> 00:17:14,400

experiences do

318

00:17:18,470 --> 00:17:16,380

um but I was also sort of trying to see

319

00:17:21,350 --> 00:17:18,480

where that might have come from in my

320

00:17:23,809 --> 00:17:21,360

you know sort of daily life and I think

321

00:17:26,569 --> 00:17:23,819

that might have been one of the things

322

00:17:28,970 --> 00:17:26,579

that happened is is that yeah she sort

323

00:17:31,730 --> 00:17:28,980

of made me just not participate in the

324

00:17:34,610 --> 00:17:31,740

class and that was yeah I think it was

325

00:17:37,310 --> 00:17:34,620

probably contributed to me feeling like

326

00:17:40,370 --> 00:17:37,320

yeah I didn't really fit in with other

327

00:17:42,830 --> 00:17:40,380

people and also kind of became quite

328

00:17:45,409 --> 00:17:42,840

disengaged from school and things like

329

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:45,419

that but yeah

330

00:17:50,570 --> 00:17:48,720

um I do feel and I have I do feel that I

331

00:17:52,669 --> 00:17:50,580

was taught things

332

00:17:55,190 --> 00:17:52,679

um and that I somehow

333

00:17:57,350 --> 00:17:55,200

had some kind of education aside from

334

00:17:58,370 --> 00:17:57,360

school and it's a very strange kind of

335

00:18:00,470 --> 00:17:58,380

sense

336

00:18:02,390 --> 00:18:00,480

um I don't have any

337

00:18:04,370 --> 00:18:02,400

um like firm memories or anything

338

00:18:07,490 --> 00:18:04,380

associated with it but just a kind of an

339

00:18:08,930 --> 00:18:07,500

underlying sense that I was

340

00:18:11,470 --> 00:18:08,940

taught

341

00:18:14,810 --> 00:18:11,480

that I received some kind of education

342

00:18:16,970 --> 00:18:14,820

that was not part of my schooling

343

00:18:18,590 --> 00:18:16,980

um so that may have been part of it as

344

00:18:19,970 --> 00:18:18,600

well

345

00:18:22,130 --> 00:18:19,980

um yeah

346

00:18:23,750 --> 00:18:22,140

read the secret school by Whitley

347

00:18:25,250 --> 00:18:23,760

streber because when I read you talking

348

00:18:27,289 --> 00:18:25,260

about that you might have had some

349

00:18:28,669 --> 00:18:27,299

schooling it sounded similar to what he

350

00:18:32,570 --> 00:18:28,679

wrote about

351

00:18:36,049 --> 00:18:32,580

yeah I have read that years ago yes

352

00:18:40,070 --> 00:18:36,059

um and yeah I'm aware that other

353

00:18:42,409 --> 00:18:40,080

experiences do have similar sorts of I

354

00:18:44,750 --> 00:18:42,419

don't have memories per se but it's more

355

00:18:50,630 --> 00:18:44,760

just sort of an underlying sense of had

356

00:18:52,370 --> 00:18:50,640

that I've learned things yeah it's

357

00:18:54,409 --> 00:18:52,380

talk about when you read

358

00:18:57,529 --> 00:18:54,419

the bud I'm sorry to cut you off were

359

00:19:03,890 --> 00:18:58,970

hello

360

00:19:07,250 --> 00:19:05,990

um your pictures froze and I can't hear

361

00:19:08,990 --> 00:19:07,260

any sound

362

00:19:11,810 --> 00:19:09,000

I wonder if it's the distance let me

363

00:19:13,730 --> 00:19:11,820

know if you can still hear me

364

00:19:15,950 --> 00:19:13,740

um I can hear sound but I can't make out

365

00:19:16,810 --> 00:19:15,960

what he's saying sorry okay

366

00:19:19,669 --> 00:19:16,820

okay

367

00:19:21,710 --> 00:19:19,679

if you can hear me um talk about the bud

368

00:19:24,590 --> 00:19:21,720

Hopkins book you were reading

369

00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:24,600

and the hooded fig the hooded figure

370

00:19:35,390 --> 00:19:32,029

can you hear me okay

371

00:19:37,190 --> 00:19:35,400

uh no it's I I it went silent I can hear

372

00:19:39,049 --> 00:19:37,200

you now

373

00:19:41,330 --> 00:19:39,059

I was trying to get your take to tell

374

00:19:43,070 --> 00:19:41,340

the story on you when you read the bud

375

00:19:44,029 --> 00:19:43,080

Hopkins book where he talks about the

376  
00:19:45,650 --> 00:19:44,039  
woman

377  
00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:45,660  
in the hooded figure

378  
00:19:50,810 --> 00:19:47,520  
yes

379  
00:19:53,090 --> 00:19:50,820  
um yeah I it was um I had sort of

380  
00:19:56,570 --> 00:19:53,100  
reached a crisis point in my life where

381  
00:19:58,370 --> 00:19:56,580  
I had been trying to suppress my

382  
00:20:01,850 --> 00:19:58,380  
experiences which is how I was dealing

383  
00:20:05,149 --> 00:20:01,860  
with it and then I reached a point where

384  
00:20:07,730 --> 00:20:05,159  
I realized I couldn't keep doing that

385  
00:20:11,149 --> 00:20:07,740  
um and then I had read a magazine

386  
00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:11,159  
article a couple of years beforehand

387  
00:20:15,470 --> 00:20:13,440  
um with indicators that you might be

388  
00:20:17,149 --> 00:20:15,480

being abducted by aliens and I was

389

00:20:19,070 --> 00:20:17,159

really surprised at the list of

390

00:20:21,710 --> 00:20:19,080

indicators was

391

00:20:23,690 --> 00:20:21,720

similar to my own experiences so I had

392

00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:23,700

been sort of turning that over in my

393

00:20:27,169 --> 00:20:25,679

mind for a couple of years and then I I

394

00:20:30,049 --> 00:20:27,179

reached a sort of a crisis point where

395

00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:30,059

it is I've got to actually face this

396

00:20:34,370 --> 00:20:31,200

um and then I went down to the library

397

00:20:35,149 --> 00:20:34,380

and I got out bud hopkins's book

398

00:20:37,730 --> 00:20:35,159

um

399

00:20:41,390 --> 00:20:37,740

and he taught he was talking in there

400

00:20:43,430 --> 00:20:41,400

about how hooded figures are

401  
00:20:46,310 --> 00:20:43,440  
um part of the Earth by phenomenon which

402  
00:20:49,070 --> 00:20:46,320  
I hadn't known before and I was really

403  
00:20:50,450 --> 00:20:49,080  
really Amazed by that because I have

404  
00:20:54,289 --> 00:20:50,460  
seen

405  
00:20:58,130 --> 00:20:54,299  
um hooded beings and it was then that I

406  
00:21:02,330 --> 00:20:58,140  
really realized that I I really need to

407  
00:21:05,090 --> 00:21:02,340  
look at you know the UFO field and look

408  
00:21:07,190 --> 00:21:05,100  
at you know the UFO phenomenon

409  
00:21:10,610 --> 00:21:07,200  
um if I wanted to understand more about

410  
00:21:13,130 --> 00:21:10,620  
my experiences so yeah that was sort of

411  
00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:13,140  
at my turning point when I made the

412  
00:21:19,970 --> 00:21:16,559  
decision that I was going to approach

413  
00:21:22,610 --> 00:21:19,980

the UFO field yeah

414

00:21:25,130 --> 00:21:22,620

and yeah it's it's I don't know if have

415

00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:25,140

you heard Jim semivan's story about the

416

00:21:33,049 --> 00:21:30,230

um sorry can you just repeat that so Jim

417

00:21:34,730 --> 00:21:33,059

semivan is former CIA CIA spy he was

418

00:21:37,010 --> 00:21:34,740

part of to the Stars

419

00:21:39,289 --> 00:21:37,020

he had

420

00:21:41,390 --> 00:21:39,299

okay I'm so sorry I can't hear I can

421

00:21:43,909 --> 00:21:41,400

hear sound but I can't make it's really

422

00:21:46,970 --> 00:21:43,919

bubbling let me know when it gets better

423

00:21:48,830 --> 00:21:46,980

and I will repeat uh Jim semivan of to

424

00:21:51,110 --> 00:21:48,840

the Stars Academy which was started by

425

00:21:56,090 --> 00:21:51,120

Tom DeLong and Hal put off any clearer

426

00:22:02,149 --> 00:21:58,549

no

427

00:22:04,010 --> 00:22:02,159

hello yeah can you hear me at all yeah I

428

00:22:05,230 --> 00:22:04,020

can hear you now yeah I'm just gonna

429

00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:05,240

yeah

430

00:22:10,430 --> 00:22:07,200

that's weird

431

00:22:12,169 --> 00:22:10,440

um Jim semivan who was a former CIA spy

432

00:22:13,549 --> 00:22:12,179

he was with tssa he had an experience

433

00:22:15,049 --> 00:22:13,559

where he had a hooded figure come

434

00:22:16,970 --> 00:22:15,059

through his wall he said

435

00:22:18,529 --> 00:22:16,980

turned out at that moment his friend had

436

00:22:20,270 --> 00:22:18,539

died down in Florida

437

00:22:23,149 --> 00:22:20,280

um I know people who have had not hooded

438

00:22:25,730 --> 00:22:23,159

figure but figures but a man in Black

439

00:22:27,649 --> 00:22:25,740

and by the bedside their entire life

440

00:22:29,090 --> 00:22:27,659

can't see the face

441

00:22:32,750 --> 00:22:29,100

um so yeah I think there's a connection

442

00:22:35,510 --> 00:22:32,760

and I was so glad to see mentioned that

443

00:22:37,370 --> 00:22:35,520

yeah for the UFO in my opinion and from

444

00:22:38,870 --> 00:22:37,380

other people's opinions for people to

445

00:22:40,669 --> 00:22:38,880

understand what's going on with UFOs

446

00:22:42,529 --> 00:22:40,679

they need to study everything it's not

447

00:22:44,450 --> 00:22:42,539

really about UFOs it's whether it's a

448

00:22:47,270 --> 00:22:44,460

hooded figure whether it's the injuries

449

00:22:49,130 --> 00:22:47,280

whether it's orbs everything Poltergeist

450

00:22:51,289 --> 00:22:49,140

activity which you've had

451  
00:22:53,090 --> 00:22:51,299  
it was really nice to see you put

452  
00:22:56,810 --> 00:22:53,100  
go ahead

453  
00:22:59,390 --> 00:22:56,820  
oh sorry I only made out a few words in

454  
00:23:02,930 --> 00:22:59,400  
that but I'm I'm getting the GIFs that

455  
00:23:05,090 --> 00:23:02,940  
yeah the the UFO phenomenon is not just

456  
00:23:07,490 --> 00:23:05,100  
you know archetypal aliens that it's

457  
00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:07,500  
much more than that

458  
00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:10,080  
um and includes yeah a lot of um

459  
00:23:14,690 --> 00:23:11,520  
paranormal

460  
00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:14,700  
um experiences and a lot of

461  
00:23:21,230 --> 00:23:17,520  
um yeah it's much much more than just

462  
00:23:23,330 --> 00:23:21,240  
the typical sort of narrative

463  
00:23:25,070 --> 00:23:23,340

um but I'm sorry I couldn't make I could

464

00:23:28,669 --> 00:23:25,080

only make out a few words of what you

465

00:23:30,049 --> 00:23:28,679

said that's it no you you got it um what

466

00:23:32,330 --> 00:23:30,059

was your family thinking at this time

467

00:23:34,909 --> 00:23:32,340

did you confide in in your family as

468

00:23:37,549 --> 00:23:34,919

this was going on as you got older

469

00:23:39,710 --> 00:23:37,559

oh gosh I can't hear I couldn't make any

470

00:23:42,470 --> 00:23:39,720

of that out I don't know what's going on

471

00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:42,480

I wonder if it's at my end

472

00:23:46,190 --> 00:23:44,400

what did your family think about this as

473

00:23:48,649 --> 00:23:46,200

you were getting older did you did you

474

00:23:49,850 --> 00:23:48,659

confide in anybody in your family

475

00:23:54,049 --> 00:23:49,860

yes

476  
00:23:55,850 --> 00:23:54,059  
um yeah um once I um was starting to

477  
00:23:58,010 --> 00:23:55,860  
um look at my experiences and really

478  
00:23:59,210 --> 00:23:58,020  
think about them in terms of the UFO

479  
00:24:01,070 --> 00:23:59,220  
feel

480  
00:24:04,370 --> 00:24:01,080  
um I was seeing a therapist at that time

481  
00:24:06,590 --> 00:24:04,380  
and he suggested that I

482  
00:24:10,310 --> 00:24:06,600  
um write the history of my experiences

483  
00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:10,320  
and then also record them as they happen

484  
00:24:14,690 --> 00:24:12,000  
um just as a way of gaining you know

485  
00:24:16,850 --> 00:24:14,700  
more control over them in my life

486  
00:24:19,669 --> 00:24:16,860  
um and I started doing that and then as

487  
00:24:22,669 --> 00:24:19,679  
part of that process I started

488  
00:24:23,330 --> 00:24:22,679

interviewing members of my family

489

00:24:25,610 --> 00:24:23,340

um

490

00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:25,620

and then I found out that some of them

491

00:24:29,750 --> 00:24:28,320

had also had experiences including my my

492

00:24:32,269 --> 00:24:29,760

father

493

00:24:34,430 --> 00:24:32,279

um and he had actually had a lifetime of

494

00:24:35,750 --> 00:24:34,440

anomalous experiences

495

00:24:37,789 --> 00:24:35,760

um and his mother had also had

496

00:24:40,070 --> 00:24:37,799

experiences so

497

00:24:41,870 --> 00:24:40,080

um that was really quite surprising

498

00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:41,880

um and other and other members of my

499

00:24:46,190 --> 00:24:44,400

family had also had a lifetime of

500

00:24:47,930 --> 00:24:46,200

experiences

501  
00:24:49,549 --> 00:24:47,940  
um and then I kind of really realized

502  
00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:49,559  
that

503  
00:24:53,330 --> 00:24:51,360  
um yeah you know you keep it really

504  
00:24:56,090 --> 00:24:53,340  
private like I hadn't talked to my

505  
00:24:58,130 --> 00:24:56,100  
family and my relatives hadn't talked to

506  
00:24:59,750 --> 00:24:58,140  
me and it was really only when I just

507  
00:25:01,610 --> 00:24:59,760  
started interviewing people that they

508  
00:25:03,769 --> 00:25:01,620  
started to share

509  
00:25:06,950 --> 00:25:03,779  
um you know experiences that they had

510  
00:25:09,649 --> 00:25:06,960  
had and

511  
00:25:12,169 --> 00:25:09,659  
I've also talked to a few close friends

512  
00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:12,179  
as well and it kind of made me realize

513  
00:25:17,390 --> 00:25:15,600

how widespread anomalous experiences are

514

00:25:19,930 --> 00:25:17,400

because most of the people I've spoken

515

00:25:21,950 --> 00:25:19,940

to have had you know at least one or two

516

00:25:25,130 --> 00:25:21,960

Anonymous experiences or they know

517

00:25:28,010 --> 00:25:25,140

someone who has so it kind of brought

518

00:25:32,630 --> 00:25:28,020

home to me I think also just how normal

519

00:25:34,610 --> 00:25:32,640

in a way these experiences are

520

00:25:36,890 --> 00:25:34,620

yeah you said in your book you're like

521

00:25:38,210 --> 00:25:36,900

even family members close family members

522

00:25:40,549 --> 00:25:38,220

you don't people don't even share it

523

00:25:42,289 --> 00:25:40,559

with their family it's so taboo the

524

00:25:45,529 --> 00:25:42,299

stigma is still there and hopefully that

525

00:25:48,590 --> 00:25:45,539

will change one day let me play some

526  
00:25:50,990 --> 00:25:48,600  
audio from your website with a couple of

527  
00:25:53,750 --> 00:25:51,000  
family members these are some short

528  
00:25:55,850 --> 00:25:53,760  
short clips and if folks

529  
00:25:59,149 --> 00:25:55,860  
you should be let me know if anybody can

530  
00:26:03,769 --> 00:26:01,310  
let's see if I can get it back to the

531  
00:26:05,870 --> 00:26:03,779  
beginning and I can't of course

532  
00:26:11,450 --> 00:26:05,880  
oh she's

533  
00:26:11,460 --> 00:26:17,510  
and there's no sound there we go

534  
00:26:17,520 --> 00:26:23,190  
let me try that again okay

535  
00:26:23,200 --> 00:26:34,610  
[Music]

536  
00:26:38,630 --> 00:26:36,529  
somebody who had some knowledge of

537  
00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:38,640  
things before it happened and then

538  
00:26:42,710 --> 00:26:40,320

another one and just to show people

539

00:26:44,630 --> 00:26:42,720

people and her family member people in

540

00:26:46,490 --> 00:26:44,640

her family had some sort of anomalous

541

00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:46,500

experiences because it happens in every

542

00:26:59,630 --> 00:26:57,370

that is really

543

00:27:02,390 --> 00:26:59,640

weird and there's this completely

544

00:27:03,769 --> 00:27:02,400

unexplainable or not because yeah and as

545

00:27:06,950 --> 00:27:03,779

you do you think about it you just sort

546

00:27:10,010 --> 00:27:06,960

of my hand you just push it away

547

00:27:12,169 --> 00:27:10,020

so I don't know what the hell that was

548

00:27:13,390 --> 00:27:12,179

I just would have been in the coma for

549

00:27:16,010 --> 00:27:13,400

24 hours

550

00:27:18,590 --> 00:27:16,020

it's weird

551  
00:27:20,450 --> 00:27:18,600  
so that's that's a missing time like

552  
00:27:23,149 --> 00:27:20,460  
experience and

553  
00:27:25,190 --> 00:27:23,159  
I don't know that is in my family I I

554  
00:27:27,950 --> 00:27:25,200  
mean I do have family members who have

555  
00:27:31,010 --> 00:27:27,960  
had I mean I have I have a cousin are

556  
00:27:33,049 --> 00:27:31,020  
you can you hear me okay now Emma

557  
00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:33,059  
um I can hear you but it's just very

558  
00:27:37,310 --> 00:27:35,279  
bubbly so I can make up some of what

559  
00:27:40,310 --> 00:27:37,320  
you're saying yeah longest you can make

560  
00:27:43,250 --> 00:27:40,320  
out every word okay

561  
00:27:46,850 --> 00:27:43,260  
um I have family members who I have one

562  
00:27:49,909 --> 00:27:46,860  
cousin who saw it with her husband

563  
00:27:52,130 --> 00:27:49,919

in her living room a allegedly she said

564

00:27:52,909 --> 00:27:52,140

it was a beam of light that came down to

565

00:27:55,310 --> 00:27:52,919

people

566

00:27:57,769 --> 00:27:55,320

um and then a being started getting out

567

00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:57,779

reaching out of it um in her mind she

568

00:28:01,490 --> 00:27:59,520

said I don't want this I don't want to

569

00:28:03,230 --> 00:28:01,500

see this and it got back in and then the

570

00:28:04,850 --> 00:28:03,240

beam of light just went away uh that

571

00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:04,860

house had my cousin had so many

572

00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:06,720

experiences in that house I never wanted

573

00:28:11,330 --> 00:28:08,880

to go in the house when I was younger

574

00:28:12,649 --> 00:28:11,340

um so yeah it it runs in family of

575

00:28:14,029 --> 00:28:12,659

course most of my family would not talk

576

00:28:17,210 --> 00:28:14,039

about it I mean I have a sister who has

577

00:28:21,230 --> 00:28:17,220

had some really strange experiences not

578

00:28:23,210 --> 00:28:21,240

pleasant uh but take me when

579

00:28:24,889 --> 00:28:23,220

so you were working with a therapist is

580

00:28:28,190 --> 00:28:24,899

that the therapist who introduced you to

581

00:28:30,409 --> 00:28:28,200

David Jacobs yes yeah can you talk about

582

00:28:31,850 --> 00:28:30,419

that how that happened and then how you

583

00:28:34,730 --> 00:28:31,860

started working with him and how that

584

00:28:36,169 --> 00:28:34,740

how that what all right I can't hear can

585

00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:36,179

you just repeat that I couldn't hear any

586

00:28:39,110 --> 00:28:37,200

of that

587

00:28:41,269 --> 00:28:39,120

how your therapist introduced you to

588

00:28:43,970 --> 00:28:41,279

David Jacobs and how that work began and

589

00:28:44,870 --> 00:28:43,980

how it played out

590

00:28:47,210 --> 00:28:44,880

um

591

00:28:48,590 --> 00:28:47,220

sorry I can't I can't make that out

592

00:28:50,149 --> 00:28:48,600

um

593

00:28:53,930 --> 00:28:50,159

oh

594

00:29:02,389 --> 00:28:57,710

about David Jacobs and how you were able

595

00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:04,669

I'm really sorry I can't hear I can't

596

00:29:10,130 --> 00:29:06,960

make any of that out all right we might

597

00:29:16,490 --> 00:29:12,710

but I can type questions but that would

598

00:29:22,010 --> 00:29:19,430

maybe we'll reschedule it just look at

599

00:29:24,409 --> 00:29:22,020

the settings for the audio

600

00:29:27,649 --> 00:29:24,419

yeah I don't think there's anything I I

601  
00:29:29,330 --> 00:29:27,659  
hear you fine so

602  
00:29:32,610 --> 00:29:29,340  
it might be something to do with the

603  
00:29:36,769 --> 00:29:34,190  
[Music]

604  
00:29:39,049 --> 00:29:36,779  
just I'll try

605  
00:29:40,669 --> 00:29:39,059  
doing the mic

606  
00:29:42,850 --> 00:29:40,679  
well that's probably just going to

607  
00:29:45,649 --> 00:29:42,860  
affect it on you yeah

608  
00:29:50,470 --> 00:29:45,659  
I mean you're fine

609  
00:29:56,690 --> 00:29:54,289  
do you want to reschedule Emma

610  
00:29:59,090 --> 00:29:56,700  
um it's up to you

611  
00:30:00,710 --> 00:29:59,100  
um yeah it's up to you I don't mind I

612  
00:30:04,010 --> 00:30:00,720  
mean I can persevere but if it's not

613  
00:30:05,630 --> 00:30:04,020

good enough I'm happy to reschedule it's

614

00:30:08,029 --> 00:30:05,640

completely

615

00:30:10,730 --> 00:30:08,039

reschedule yeah just because you can't

616

00:30:14,690 --> 00:30:10,740

hear me so

617

00:30:19,730 --> 00:30:16,130

um

618

00:30:22,070 --> 00:30:19,740

I'll tell you what I'll go on to

619

00:30:24,889 --> 00:30:22,080

um is it possible to do it through Skype

620

00:30:25,789 --> 00:30:24,899

or I've had no problem of Skype in the

621

00:30:26,810 --> 00:30:25,799

past

622

00:30:29,630 --> 00:30:26,820

um

623

00:30:32,930 --> 00:30:29,640

if you do Skype I might be able to mic

624

00:30:35,690 --> 00:30:32,940

put a mic up to I'm not sure if that'll

625

00:30:39,710 --> 00:30:38,149

um I can't do this through Skype onto

626

00:30:41,389 --> 00:30:39,720

YouTube I'm not I'm not set up to do

627

00:30:46,250 --> 00:30:41,399

that

628

00:30:50,810 --> 00:30:48,350

yeah let's just reschedule it I'll

629

00:30:53,149 --> 00:30:50,820

figure out something for tonight

630

00:30:56,930 --> 00:30:53,159

okay all right

631

00:30:59,690 --> 00:30:56,940

um I'll go I'll switch over to Twitter

632

00:31:03,289 --> 00:31:01,490

sorry about that that's the first time

633

00:31:05,330 --> 00:31:03,299

I've had something like that but

634

00:31:07,549 --> 00:31:05,340

you know what I'm gonna do what I

635

00:31:09,769 --> 00:31:07,559

planned on doing with Twitter and go

636

00:31:11,090 --> 00:31:09,779

through my tweets

637

00:31:12,289 --> 00:31:11,100

um just give me one second I will be

638

00:31:15,230 --> 00:31:12,299

back let me just

639

00:31:16,430 --> 00:31:15,240

say goodbye to Emma and there's so much

640

00:31:18,350 --> 00:31:16,440

stuff going on

641

00:31:20,509 --> 00:31:18,360

I have videos

642

00:31:22,549 --> 00:31:20,519

that I've tweeted out I just have to go

643

00:31:24,130 --> 00:31:22,559

back to the right time yeah Jonathan you

644

00:31:27,169 --> 00:31:24,140

missed you missed all the excitement

645

00:32:13,810 --> 00:31:27,179

I'll be back I will be back just give me

646

00:32:17,750 --> 00:32:16,490

all right and feel free to ask any

647

00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:17,760

questions

648

00:32:22,370 --> 00:32:19,679

but there's there's been so much going

649

00:32:24,110 --> 00:32:22,380

on let me try to keep track of Emma's

650

00:32:25,850 --> 00:32:24,120

message I don't really know what else we

651  
00:32:27,649 --> 00:32:25,860  
can do that would be painful to continue

652  
00:32:30,590 --> 00:32:27,659  
that for two hours

653  
00:32:32,210 --> 00:32:30,600  
I need to go back and and there's been

654  
00:32:34,190 --> 00:32:32,220  
some drama the last couple of days on

655  
00:32:36,889 --> 00:32:34,200  
Twitter what else is new but

656  
00:32:39,230 --> 00:32:36,899  
I was kind of in the middle but I want

657  
00:32:43,490 --> 00:32:39,240  
to go through

658  
00:32:45,409 --> 00:32:43,500  
and add my tweets

659  
00:32:48,289 --> 00:32:45,419  
man there's so many tweets to go through

660  
00:32:52,070 --> 00:32:50,210  
I should take

661  
00:32:53,210 --> 00:32:52,080  
you guys can ask questions as I'm doing

662  
00:32:54,169 --> 00:32:53,220  
it it's gonna take me a little bit

663  
00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:54,179

because

664

00:32:59,450 --> 00:32:56,399

between one of the cases we have Ben

665

00:33:02,630 --> 00:32:59,460

Hansen who had a pilot a retired F-18

666

00:33:04,610 --> 00:33:02,640

pilot who said he saw these objects

667

00:33:05,509 --> 00:33:04,620

circling around each other near his

668

00:33:07,610 --> 00:33:05,519

plane

669

00:33:09,769 --> 00:33:07,620

the video came out it turned out Mick

670

00:33:12,470 --> 00:33:09,779

West and some other Skeptics did a good

671

00:33:14,830 --> 00:33:12,480

job showing that whatever was on the

672

00:33:19,610 --> 00:33:14,840

video was the iPhone

673

00:33:20,750 --> 00:33:19,620

autofocus lidar lights so but the pilot

674

00:33:22,430 --> 00:33:20,760

was like well those lights were there

675

00:33:24,649 --> 00:33:22,440

before I started recording so if that's

676  
00:33:26,029 --> 00:33:24,659  
true then he did see something but we

677  
00:33:27,769 --> 00:33:26,039  
need to hear from the other Witnesses so

678  
00:33:29,509 --> 00:33:27,779  
who the hell knows what he saw but he

679  
00:33:31,190 --> 00:33:29,519  
did call Air Traffic

680  
00:33:33,470 --> 00:33:31,200  
I don't think the guy was faking or

681  
00:33:36,289 --> 00:33:33,480  
lying or anything like that

682  
00:33:37,490 --> 00:33:36,299  
um so yeah interesting case but if there

683  
00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:37,500  
are another if there are no other

684  
00:33:42,529 --> 00:33:41,039  
Witnesses kind of not useless but it's

685  
00:33:44,930 --> 00:33:42,539  
not going to go anywhere

686  
00:33:47,029 --> 00:33:44,940  
and I I will I will take my time to go

687  
00:33:50,029 --> 00:33:47,039  
through my tweets but I need to go back

688  
00:33:52,370 --> 00:33:50,039

a few days like three or four days I've

689

00:33:54,529 --> 00:33:52,380

been wanting to want to go through some

690

00:33:56,149 --> 00:33:54,539

of them because there's a lot of video a

691

00:33:59,210 --> 00:33:56,159

lot of stuff going on

692

00:34:01,070 --> 00:33:59,220

I need to go back to the Gary Nolan

693

00:34:03,470 --> 00:34:01,080

interview which I know most of the folks

694

00:34:04,730 --> 00:34:03,480

on Twitter have seen it but there are

695

00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:04,740

people and

696

00:34:09,169 --> 00:34:06,960

there are people on YouTube who have not

697

00:34:11,510 --> 00:34:09,179

seen it s feel please feel free to ask

698

00:34:14,329 --> 00:34:11,520

questions as I'm strolling here I will

699

00:34:15,770 --> 00:34:14,339

talk forever but questions would help

700

00:34:19,369 --> 00:34:15,780

right now

701  
00:34:23,329 --> 00:34:21,589  
just reading Emma's message

702  
00:34:24,649 --> 00:34:23,339  
hmm

703  
00:34:29,389 --> 00:34:24,659  
she's wanting to know if I could do it

704  
00:34:29,399 --> 00:34:34,730  
I don't have it set up

705  
00:34:39,230 --> 00:34:36,409  
so yeah ask some questions while I'm

706  
00:34:39,240 --> 00:34:43,550  
I need to find

707  
00:34:46,849 --> 00:34:45,169  
nobody has any questions about anything

708  
00:34:47,990 --> 00:34:46,859  
I mean the last couple of the last week

709  
00:34:50,030 --> 00:34:48,000  
or so has been

710  
00:34:51,349 --> 00:34:50,040  
great

711  
00:34:53,389 --> 00:34:51,359  
for me

712  
00:34:57,470 --> 00:34:53,399  
and now I can't find

713  
00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:57,480

oh here it is sorry I have

714

00:35:01,970 --> 00:35:00,240

not been this excited in a while

715

00:35:04,250 --> 00:35:01,980

one of my tweets I haven't seen any new

716

00:35:05,930 --> 00:35:04,260

tweets come in people aboard I guess 13

717

00:35:07,670 --> 00:35:05,940

viewers

718

00:35:08,510 --> 00:35:07,680

oh well

719

00:35:10,490 --> 00:35:08,520

um

720

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:10,500

between Gary Nolan's interview which I'm

721

00:35:13,910 --> 00:35:12,240

transcribing and making it into a

722

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:13,920

massive transcription because I'm adding

723

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:16,079

as much as I can between related video

724

00:35:21,230 --> 00:35:19,680

related tweets related links

725

00:35:23,210 --> 00:35:21,240

um

726

00:35:25,069 --> 00:35:23,220

but for me to go through my tweets I

727

00:35:27,109 --> 00:35:25,079

need to go back to the Gary Nolan

728

00:35:28,910 --> 00:35:27,119

interview he did with Tucker Carlson and

729

00:35:32,089 --> 00:35:28,920

the Gary Nolan interview he did with

730

00:35:33,770 --> 00:35:32,099

Ross cultart which was really actually I

731

00:35:35,089 --> 00:35:33,780

could start there because that was

732

00:35:37,490 --> 00:35:35,099

really

733

00:35:40,010 --> 00:35:37,500

when it comes to Wilson Davis I mean

734

00:35:42,109 --> 00:35:40,020

besides Eric Davis saying he wrote the

735

00:35:43,609 --> 00:35:42,119

notes I think that and Eric Davis

736

00:35:45,710 --> 00:35:43,619

comment on Facebook

737

00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:45,720

which basically says if you're reading

738

00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:47,040

between the lines that he wrote the

739

00:35:50,210 --> 00:35:48,240

notes

740

00:35:52,490 --> 00:35:50,220

and there's been some drama on spaced

741

00:35:55,550 --> 00:35:52,500

out radio people accusing Liu of

742

00:36:00,650 --> 00:35:55,560

Nefarious behavior and not I'm being I'm

743

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:03,410

give me a second

744

00:36:09,050 --> 00:36:05,760

let me deal with Emma and I will be

745

00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:09,060

right back I'm trying to just rewind

746

00:36:14,810 --> 00:36:12,480

my tweets for like

747

00:36:16,609 --> 00:36:14,820

August 27th so today's the I'm getting

748

00:36:18,710 --> 00:36:16,619

closer I'm trying to go back five days

749

00:36:19,849 --> 00:36:18,720

there's plenty of stuff for me to I need

750

00:36:21,650 --> 00:36:19,859

to do this more often because there's

751

00:36:25,190 --> 00:36:21,660

plenty of stuff for me to just go

752

00:36:27,470 --> 00:36:25,200

through and talk about non-stop until I

753

00:36:29,870 --> 00:36:27,480

run out of air

754

00:36:33,230 --> 00:36:29,880

which I'm really good at doing I can I

755

00:36:36,410 --> 00:36:33,240

can ramble with the best of them

756

00:36:39,109 --> 00:36:36,420

I just need to find where to start which

757

00:36:42,530 --> 00:36:39,119

I think was the

758

00:36:43,790 --> 00:36:42,540

Eric Davis well Gary null interview with

759

00:36:46,010 --> 00:36:43,800

Tucker

760

00:36:47,690 --> 00:36:46,020

which I need to find

761

00:36:49,010 --> 00:36:47,700

kit green there's a there's a partner

762

00:36:50,510 --> 00:36:49,020

where kit Green's talking about how the

763

00:36:52,490 --> 00:36:50,520

government it's not an official

764

00:36:55,310 --> 00:36:52,500

statement but kid Green's saying if

765

00:36:56,630 --> 00:36:55,320

there's a story of aliens being here the

766

00:36:58,609 --> 00:36:56,640

government might come up with a story

767

00:37:00,589 --> 00:36:58,619

that's a lot more scarier than the truth

768

00:37:03,349 --> 00:37:00,599

so when people actually do hear the

769

00:37:05,930 --> 00:37:03,359

truth they say oh that story about the

770

00:37:09,170 --> 00:37:05,940

reptilians eating babies that was pretty

771

00:37:09,950 --> 00:37:09,180

scary the real story is not so scary I

772

00:37:14,990 --> 00:37:09,960

can

773

00:37:19,370 --> 00:37:16,790

that's one of the kid green interviews

774

00:37:21,530 --> 00:37:19,380

he did in the book Mirage man if you've

775

00:37:24,290 --> 00:37:21,540

seen the video the documentary the book

776

00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:24,300

is better the book is more thorough the

777

00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:26,160

documentary's fine but the book is more

778

00:37:30,530 --> 00:37:28,560

thorough and I'm not sure when Gary

779

00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:30,540

Nolan did his interview on Tucker and

780

00:37:34,910 --> 00:37:32,160

I'll check the comments in a second I

781

00:37:36,650 --> 00:37:34,920

gotta get back to Emma

782

00:37:38,030 --> 00:37:36,660

let's see if I can do three things at

783

00:37:41,690 --> 00:37:38,040

once

784

00:37:43,970 --> 00:37:41,700

damn where the hell there's you know

785

00:37:46,270 --> 00:37:43,980

I found the Eric Davis

786

00:37:49,010 --> 00:37:46,280

quote

787

00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:49,020

Lockheed I'm still going back I'm gonna

788

00:37:52,490 --> 00:37:50,640

be here a while so

789

00:37:54,890 --> 00:37:52,500

just be patient

790

00:37:57,109 --> 00:37:54,900

there's Gary Nolan

791

00:37:58,609 --> 00:37:57,119

all right I'm kind of close to where I

792

00:38:01,250 --> 00:37:58,619

want to be

793

00:38:02,990 --> 00:38:01,260

this is and like I said I should do this

794

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:03,000

more often because there's so much good

795

00:38:07,550 --> 00:38:04,800

stuff at least to me interesting stuff

796

00:38:11,150 --> 00:38:09,470

that I need to share

797

00:38:15,050 --> 00:38:11,160

but let me get to Emma I will be back in

798

00:38:19,130 --> 00:38:17,690

yeah I don't know what that is but

799

00:38:20,270 --> 00:38:19,140

I don't know maybe it's yeah maybe it's

800

00:38:21,950 --> 00:38:20,280

my computer

801  
00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:21,960  
could be mine if you guys are seeing

802  
00:38:26,750 --> 00:38:24,480  
having a problem

803  
00:38:28,609 --> 00:38:26,760  
but I can always reload at least my end

804  
00:38:30,770 --> 00:38:28,619  
later on

805  
00:40:32,349 --> 00:38:30,780  
um since I'm recording but I'll be back

806  
00:40:38,569 --> 00:40:36,050  
yeah it must be me I don't know because

807  
00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:38,579  
I don't have a lot of windows open

808  
00:40:41,809 --> 00:40:40,800  
so I'm just going to reschedule with her

809  
00:40:44,450 --> 00:40:41,819  
um

810  
00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,460  
I'm gonna I'm gonna go through my tweets

811  
00:40:48,770 --> 00:40:46,800  
I'll try to keep track of it doesn't

812  
00:40:52,190 --> 00:40:48,780  
really nothing I could do if it if it's

813  
00:40:53,510 --> 00:40:52,200

it's new I guess I need a new computer

814

00:40:56,930 --> 00:40:53,520

that could be the problem

815

00:41:02,450 --> 00:41:00,170

so I'm gonna switch over to oh look I

816

00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:02,460

have five people watching Friday night I

817

00:41:06,829 --> 00:41:04,560

haven't gone out Friday night in years I

818

00:41:08,809 --> 00:41:06,839

don't really go out much

819

00:41:11,930 --> 00:41:08,819

let's see

820

00:41:16,849 --> 00:41:11,940

and by the way I'll today

821

00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:16,859

yeah the ETS are suppressing Emma and me

822

00:41:19,849 --> 00:41:18,000

um

823

00:41:22,550 --> 00:41:19,859

I don't think Jessica's here anymore but

824

00:41:25,309 --> 00:41:22,560

I wanted to say this there was a tweet

825

00:41:26,930 --> 00:41:25,319

by this guy satanic

826

00:41:28,730 --> 00:41:26,940

um and I think they've battled a little

827

00:41:31,010 --> 00:41:28,740

bit I used to battle with him but he

828

00:41:34,250 --> 00:41:31,020

called her a Nazi because her her screen

829

00:41:37,069 --> 00:41:34,260

name is go kick rocks88

830

00:41:40,430 --> 00:41:37,079

because 88 is supposedly representative

831

00:41:43,069 --> 00:41:40,440

of Hitler which I've never heard of and

832

00:41:45,530 --> 00:41:43,079

so he accused their oh are you a Nazi so

833

00:41:47,569 --> 00:41:45,540

my argument to everybody in the field is

834

00:41:49,430 --> 00:41:47,579

like whether or not you agree with her

835

00:41:51,410 --> 00:41:49,440

or you agree with anybody it's never

836

00:41:53,030 --> 00:41:51,420

okay to be calling somebody a Nazi and

837

00:41:54,770 --> 00:41:53,040

some other choice words I've defended

838

00:41:56,329 --> 00:41:54,780

John Greenwald who I don't disagree I

839

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:56,339

don't agree with most of the time I've

840

00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:58,560

defended Stephen Green Street it's kind

841

00:42:02,150 --> 00:42:00,000

of disappointing disappointing to see

842

00:42:04,069 --> 00:42:02,160

the community not Rally around somebody

843

00:42:06,349 --> 00:42:04,079

because they don't like her or whatever

844

00:42:08,750 --> 00:42:06,359

they don't like her takes it's really

845

00:42:10,550 --> 00:42:08,760

you know so also you're going to let

846

00:42:12,890 --> 00:42:10,560

somebody call her a Nazi because there's

847

00:42:16,130 --> 00:42:12,900

88 in her screen name she was born in

848

00:42:17,750 --> 00:42:16,140

1988 you idiot my God and now another

849

00:42:19,250 --> 00:42:17,760

person jumped in and said

850

00:42:21,170 --> 00:42:19,260

well we just want to make sure her

851

00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:21,180

clarify she can clarify right now if she

852

00:42:25,130 --> 00:42:23,280

wants to I hope she does not clarify and

853

00:42:28,370 --> 00:42:25,140

as I said I bought a piano the other day

854

00:42:29,630 --> 00:42:28,380

with 88 keys is the piano and Nazi I

855

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:29,640

don't know let's get a quote from the

856

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:32,880

piano let me go to my um

857

00:42:36,650 --> 00:42:35,760

my tweets and it's probably not going to

858

00:42:40,849 --> 00:42:36,660

be

859

00:42:43,730 --> 00:42:40,859

give it a shot

860

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:43,740

let's see

861

00:42:49,440 --> 00:42:54,109

there we go

862

00:43:03,470 --> 00:42:55,910

all right

863

00:43:05,150 --> 00:43:03,480

so and I will keep my eye on comments

864

00:43:09,410 --> 00:43:05,160

feel free to ask anything I think my

865

00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:09,420

computer so I can see it

866

00:43:13,920 --> 00:43:17,630

let's see

867

00:43:20,809 --> 00:43:19,430

then give me

868

00:43:22,130 --> 00:43:20,819

that if you guys haven't seen the

869

00:43:24,589 --> 00:43:22,140

interview with Tucker Carlson I think

870

00:43:26,930 --> 00:43:24,599

Project Unity well somehow was able to

871

00:43:30,650 --> 00:43:26,940

get it on his page and not get any

872

00:43:30,660 --> 00:43:34,250

so you can see my tweets

873

00:43:40,069 --> 00:43:36,470

basically um I was talking about

874

00:43:44,210 --> 00:43:41,809

I don't think the world can handle full

875

00:43:46,069 --> 00:43:44,220

disclosure if it's as complicated as I

876

00:43:47,930 --> 00:43:46,079

think it is that doesn't mean I don't

877

00:43:50,990 --> 00:43:47,940

want disclosure I want disclosure

878

00:43:54,410 --> 00:43:51,000

tomorrow I definitely do

879

00:43:58,309 --> 00:43:56,450

you're going to have to ask Gary that so

880

00:44:01,130 --> 00:43:58,319

what does Gary think about William

881

00:44:03,950 --> 00:44:01,140

Bankston by the way I am right now I am

882

00:44:05,210 --> 00:44:03,960

trying to secure Mr Bankston I'll have

883

00:44:07,490 --> 00:44:05,220

to have a new computer by then if this

884

00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:07,500

keeps up but I think November 1st is the

885

00:44:11,270 --> 00:44:09,599

date we're looking for so I don't know

886

00:44:12,710 --> 00:44:11,280

what Gary thinks uh I've spoken to other

887

00:44:14,630 --> 00:44:12,720

people behind the scenes who are very

888

00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:14,640

positive about his work they don't want

889

00:44:19,609 --> 00:44:16,800

to say it publicly because it's still

890

00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:19,619

controversial I mean healing the last

891

00:44:22,430 --> 00:44:21,119

one of the last things I got interested

892

00:44:25,490 --> 00:44:22,440

in because I didn't think there was any

893

00:44:26,930 --> 00:44:25,500

evidence but I was wrong

894

00:44:28,670 --> 00:44:26,940

um yeah you guys keep questions like

895

00:44:30,589 --> 00:44:28,680

this coming any comments on Lou Angelus

896

00:44:33,890 --> 00:44:30,599

and his meltdown

897

00:44:36,890 --> 00:44:33,900

I did not see the show the last show but

898

00:44:38,329 --> 00:44:36,900

I think he said everything is black Tech

899

00:44:40,309 --> 00:44:38,339

um other people there are other people

900

00:44:42,770 --> 00:44:40,319

out there who believe that as I've said

901  
00:44:45,170 --> 00:44:42,780  
before I am open to all positives but I

902  
00:44:46,250 --> 00:44:45,180  
don't that's the case but we'll see I

903  
00:44:47,870 --> 00:44:46,260  
mean

904  
00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:47,880  
you know

905  
00:44:52,370 --> 00:44:50,880  
I don't see that as being the answer I

906  
00:44:54,710 --> 00:44:52,380  
think I don't want to speak for people

907  
00:44:57,950 --> 00:44:54,720  
but one of the theories is

908  
00:45:00,770 --> 00:44:57,960  
okay these contractors have

909  
00:45:04,069 --> 00:45:00,780  
this um technology and then people like

910  
00:45:06,230 --> 00:45:04,079  
Lou are trying to get it out by forcing

911  
00:45:08,630 --> 00:45:06,240  
their hand and this is the way they're

912  
00:45:10,370 --> 00:45:08,640  
doing it you know so not you know what

913  
00:45:12,050 --> 00:45:10,380

you're seeing really isn't non-human

914

00:45:14,210 --> 00:45:12,060

it's it's something to do with our Tech

915

00:45:15,770 --> 00:45:14,220

and they're just trying to get access to

916

00:45:17,930 --> 00:45:15,780

those other programs which is now

917

00:45:19,670 --> 00:45:17,940

happening maybe it's some evil plan

918

00:45:22,430 --> 00:45:19,680

which is not really evil it would be a

919

00:45:23,630 --> 00:45:22,440

it would the ends justify the means

920

00:45:25,550 --> 00:45:23,640

um

921

00:45:27,710 --> 00:45:25,560

I don't think that's what's going on but

922

00:45:30,050 --> 00:45:27,720

if their goal is to get access to these

923

00:45:31,609 --> 00:45:30,060

private contractors or new technology I

924

00:45:33,770 --> 00:45:31,619

hope they get it I mean no matter what

925

00:45:35,030 --> 00:45:33,780

no matter where this technology is from

926  
00:45:36,410 --> 00:45:35,040  
I believe it's

927  
00:45:37,970 --> 00:45:36,420  
it's

928  
00:45:39,530 --> 00:45:37,980  
Advanced and maybe they've made

929  
00:45:41,270 --> 00:45:39,540  
breakthroughs that we don't know about

930  
00:45:43,309 --> 00:45:41,280  
you know you talk to Nick cook who wrote

931  
00:45:45,650 --> 00:45:43,319  
for Jane's defense weekly and he's like

932  
00:45:47,870 --> 00:45:45,660  
my gut feeling is somebody has cracked

933  
00:45:50,210 --> 00:45:47,880  
gravity and it's my my gut feeling too

934  
00:45:51,890 --> 00:45:50,220  
but my gut feeling is not based on the

935  
00:45:52,670 --> 00:45:51,900  
research he has done

936  
00:45:54,230 --> 00:45:52,680  
um

937  
00:45:55,849 --> 00:45:54,240  
you know I talked to will Miller who's

938  
00:45:57,650 --> 00:45:55,859

part of the Wilson Davis notes and he

939

00:45:59,510 --> 00:45:57,660

thinks we've cracked gravity

940

00:46:01,370 --> 00:45:59,520

but I don't know

941

00:46:04,550 --> 00:46:01,380

um but we'll see we'll see what kind of

942

00:46:06,589 --> 00:46:04,560

evidence they have that shows us 90

943

00:46:07,970 --> 00:46:06,599

degree turns from the historical data

944

00:46:09,470 --> 00:46:07,980

which that would be you know going back

945

00:46:12,589 --> 00:46:09,480

to the 40s I would love to see what they

946

00:46:15,349 --> 00:46:12,599

have on film you know

947

00:46:17,809 --> 00:46:15,359

um as far as Luby and disrespectful

948

00:46:19,309 --> 00:46:17,819

I haven't seen the show I don't really

949

00:46:21,890 --> 00:46:19,319

want to get down on the weeds with that

950

00:46:24,050 --> 00:46:21,900

stuff I'm trying to focus and not

951  
00:46:26,089 --> 00:46:24,060  
comment too much on that I was in a

952  
00:46:27,650 --> 00:46:26,099  
spaces with him last night or was it

953  
00:46:29,870 --> 00:46:27,660  
today it was today I can't keep track of

954  
00:46:32,030 --> 00:46:29,880  
time for like two minutes and by the way

955  
00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:32,040  
let me know if there's any hiccup in my

956  
00:46:34,730 --> 00:46:33,359  
video now but I was in for two minutes

957  
00:46:36,230 --> 00:46:34,740  
just saying

958  
00:46:38,630 --> 00:46:36,240  
we were talking about Richard butt the

959  
00:46:40,250 --> 00:46:38,640  
guy who has access and um I believe he

960  
00:46:42,589 --> 00:46:40,260  
said on a scale of one to ten he was in

961  
00:46:44,270 --> 00:46:42,599  
a Danny Silva space saying his access

962  
00:46:46,069 --> 00:46:44,280  
was like a nine

963  
00:46:47,690 --> 00:46:46,079

okay well I've had disagreements with

964

00:46:50,930 --> 00:46:47,700

Richard but I don't I don't have any

965

00:46:52,609 --> 00:46:50,940

doubts he is who he says he is it's just

966

00:46:53,569 --> 00:46:52,619

all right fine

967

00:46:56,210 --> 00:46:53,579

um

968

00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:56,220

but Lou Angels had a major problem with

969

00:46:59,870 --> 00:46:58,079

him he accused him of of blackmailing

970

00:47:01,849 --> 00:46:59,880

him which I don't think happened I know

971

00:47:04,370 --> 00:47:01,859

what he's talking about I I need to see

972

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:04,380

it again like I said let me know as far

973

00:47:09,109 --> 00:47:06,480

as if you can't hear me if I if I go out

974

00:47:12,589 --> 00:47:10,970

and I will go through go through some of

975

00:47:14,450 --> 00:47:12,599

these tweets and you should be able to

976  
00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:14,460  
hear me

977  
00:47:19,089 --> 00:47:16,319  
you should be able to hear the video so

978  
00:47:24,230 --> 00:47:22,130  
that's the spear so in Ross coltar's

979  
00:47:26,809 --> 00:47:24,240  
documentary

980  
00:47:28,910 --> 00:47:26,819  
they had these spheres which I wasn't a

981  
00:47:30,109 --> 00:47:28,920  
big fan of

982  
00:47:32,270 --> 00:47:30,119  
um

983  
00:47:34,309 --> 00:47:32,280  
but the sphere scrapings are being

984  
00:47:36,290 --> 00:47:34,319  
tested by Dr Nolan Gary Nolan at

985  
00:47:38,089 --> 00:47:36,300  
Stanford so we'll see

986  
00:47:39,890 --> 00:47:38,099  
um let's see

987  
00:47:43,069 --> 00:47:39,900  
you know people talk about this is going

988  
00:47:45,049 --> 00:47:43,079

to leak Rubio when he was interviewed on

989

00:47:46,549 --> 00:47:45,059

he was interviewed on TMZ when they I

990

00:47:48,890 --> 00:47:46,559

think it was at the airport

991

00:47:50,329 --> 00:47:48,900

and he's like listen everything leaks in

992

00:47:51,950 --> 00:47:50,339

Washington whatever came out of the

993

00:47:54,829 --> 00:47:51,960

classified briefing it's going to leak

994

00:47:56,930 --> 00:47:54,839

well really hasn't I mean we haven't

995

00:47:58,790 --> 00:47:56,940

really seen anything specifically what

996

00:47:59,870 --> 00:47:58,800

they got to see supposedly it's amazing

997

00:48:01,790 --> 00:47:59,880

stuff and then you hear other people

998

00:48:04,069 --> 00:48:01,800

saying oh I wasn't impressed

999

00:48:06,109 --> 00:48:04,079

I want to hear one Senator just explain

1000

00:48:09,349 --> 00:48:06,119

to us what they saw

1001  
00:48:14,329 --> 00:48:12,530  
uh When Ross interviewed Tim Burchette

1002  
00:48:16,190 --> 00:48:14,339  
congressman from

1003  
00:48:18,829 --> 00:48:16,200  
is it Tennessee I could be wrong about

1004  
00:48:20,930 --> 00:48:18,839  
where burchett is from um

1005  
00:48:23,650 --> 00:48:20,940  
but in the documentary he says that

1006  
00:48:27,410 --> 00:48:23,660  
Burchette showed him pictures off camera

1007  
00:48:28,790 --> 00:48:27,420  
of these Polaroids of craft really close

1008  
00:48:31,730 --> 00:48:28,800  
to the plane

1009  
00:48:34,069 --> 00:48:31,740  
but he couldn't show us so a reporter

1010  
00:48:36,589 --> 00:48:34,079  
from Australia got to see it but we did

1011  
00:48:38,329 --> 00:48:36,599  
not so that is really annoying granny

1012  
00:48:40,849 --> 00:48:38,339  
Sheehan also said he saw pictures right

1013  
00:48:42,829 --> 00:48:40,859

off the wing of an F-18 of a Tic Tac

1014

00:48:44,750 --> 00:48:42,839

show us I mean I want to see more than

1015

00:48:46,910 --> 00:48:44,760

pictures but if there's pictures with

1016

00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:46,920

provenance and the pilots you can say

1017

00:48:50,930 --> 00:48:48,720

yeah I took this picture or that's from

1018

00:48:55,930 --> 00:48:50,940

my point that's impressive I still want

1019

00:49:01,069 --> 00:48:58,430

yeah people are saying once the media

1020

00:49:03,109 --> 00:49:01,079

gets a hold of this Lookout but

1021

00:49:05,630 --> 00:49:03,119

where is the media band with the ndaa

1022

00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:05,640

the ndaa the National Defense

1023

00:49:10,250 --> 00:49:08,160

authorization act you know talking about

1024

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:10,260

health of related health effects they've

1025

00:49:17,630 --> 00:49:12,240

been non-existent except for Tucker

1026  
00:49:20,930 --> 00:49:19,250  
let's go through some of your comments

1027  
00:49:22,849 --> 00:49:20,940  
Nolan wasn't excited about the ball

1028  
00:49:25,010 --> 00:49:22,859  
scrapings but he'll he'll spear

1029  
00:49:27,230 --> 00:49:25,020  
scrapings but he'll test them why not

1030  
00:49:29,089 --> 00:49:27,240  
why not What's It Gonna Hurt who cares

1031  
00:49:32,390 --> 00:49:29,099  
any idea who the new witnesses will be

1032  
00:49:34,670 --> 00:49:32,400  
what they know I know nothing I just

1033  
00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:34,680  
know and I don't want to say too much

1034  
00:49:38,569 --> 00:49:36,960  
because I can't but

1035  
00:49:40,490 --> 00:49:38,579  
as I'm not the only one saying this

1036  
00:49:42,049 --> 00:49:40,500  
there's pushback and then Jeremy Corbell

1037  
00:49:43,849 --> 00:49:42,059  
mentioned the other day when I saw him

1038  
00:49:46,730 --> 00:49:43,859

and George Knapp speak in Las Vegas he

1039

00:49:49,730 --> 00:49:46,740

said that there was suppression going on

1040

00:49:51,770 --> 00:49:49,740

so I don't have details of that

1041

00:49:54,410 --> 00:49:51,780

there are people various groups for

1042

00:49:56,450 --> 00:49:54,420

various that you do not want this out I

1043

00:49:57,530 --> 00:49:56,460

have no doubt about it

1044

00:49:59,930 --> 00:49:57,540

um

1045

00:50:02,030 --> 00:49:59,940

religious folks contractors who have

1046

00:50:03,530 --> 00:50:02,040

this stuff allegedly people who don't

1047

00:50:05,750 --> 00:50:03,540

want to upset this you know the status

1048

00:50:07,370 --> 00:50:05,760

quo they're afraid how this will end up

1049

00:50:09,950 --> 00:50:07,380

I mean I spoke to somebody who's in the

1050

00:50:12,290 --> 00:50:09,960

Wilson Davis documents I called him I

1051

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:12,300

got his number and I blind called him

1052

00:50:16,370 --> 00:50:14,880

cold called him and and he he was

1053

00:50:18,650 --> 00:50:16,380

connected to the special Access program

1054

00:50:21,890 --> 00:50:18,660

oversight committee this guy was tapped

1055

00:50:25,250 --> 00:50:21,900

in he he most likely knew that Eric

1056

00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:25,260

Davis or Admiral Wilson did get shut out

1057

00:50:29,089 --> 00:50:27,119

of the crash retrieval program the

1058

00:50:31,790 --> 00:50:29,099

alleged crash retrieval program that he

1059

00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:31,800

spoke about to Eric Davis but

1060

00:50:37,010 --> 00:50:34,319

this person was like why would you want

1061

00:50:38,690 --> 00:50:37,020

disclosure why why so you can upset

1062

00:50:40,490 --> 00:50:38,700

religion and you know just you're gonna

1063

00:50:41,930 --> 00:50:40,500

just really cause havoc in this world

1064

00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:41,940

and you could see it in my blog it's

1065

00:50:45,349 --> 00:50:43,680

part three of Wilson Davis

1066

00:50:49,670 --> 00:50:45,359

so

1067

00:50:51,589 --> 00:50:49,680

bad guy but I think there are quote

1068

00:50:52,910 --> 00:50:51,599

unquote Bad actors who just are selfish

1069

00:50:54,589 --> 00:50:52,920

and don't want this out then you have

1070

00:50:56,089 --> 00:50:54,599

the people who don't think we deserve it

1071

00:50:58,609 --> 00:50:56,099

you know that kit green talks about

1072

00:51:00,230 --> 00:50:58,619

other people whether it's Financial

1073

00:51:02,690 --> 00:51:00,240

interests you know control of the

1074

00:51:05,569 --> 00:51:02,700

technology I don't know so I don't know

1075

00:51:10,849 --> 00:51:07,250

maybe being extremely cautious since

1076

00:51:13,069 --> 00:51:10,859

they scrutinize every word he says

1077

00:51:15,770 --> 00:51:13,079

I don't know it's a what's about

1078

00:51:20,450 --> 00:51:18,650

might be Nolan Nolan yeah Nolan gets

1079

00:51:22,250 --> 00:51:20,460

scrutinized it's ridiculous it's like

1080

00:51:24,589 --> 00:51:22,260

people should be happy that somebody of

1081

00:51:26,270 --> 00:51:24,599

his stature at Stanford is open-minded

1082

00:51:27,710 --> 00:51:26,280

enough to talk about this talk about his

1083

00:51:29,930 --> 00:51:27,720

experiences

1084

00:51:31,730 --> 00:51:29,940

about the little men I mean he talked

1085

00:51:33,470 --> 00:51:31,740

about that to to

1086

00:51:35,210 --> 00:51:33,480

I think it was to Rossi opened up and

1087

00:51:37,130 --> 00:51:35,220

he's getting you know people slam him

1088

00:51:39,049 --> 00:51:37,140

for it it's ridiculous I I went at

1089

00:51:41,930 --> 00:51:39,059

somebody today who made fun of people

1090

00:51:43,309 --> 00:51:41,940

who see wolves or Dino beavers I'm like

1091

00:51:44,630 --> 00:51:43,319

you're making come out of experiences

1092

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:44,640

and this person's like no I'm not I'm

1093

00:51:48,470 --> 00:51:47,280

like yeah you are those people have seen

1094

00:51:50,990 --> 00:51:48,480

something they've experienced something

1095

00:51:52,609 --> 00:51:51,000

that is anomalous and really hard for

1096

00:51:54,049 --> 00:51:52,619

most people to accept and they're

1097

00:51:56,870 --> 00:51:54,059

sharing their story and you're saying oh

1098

00:51:59,329 --> 00:51:56,880

it's BS they're full of it I'm like stop

1099

00:52:00,950 --> 00:51:59,339

with that attitude just stop all you

1100

00:52:03,410 --> 00:52:00,960

have to say is listen these people are

1101  
00:52:05,030 --> 00:52:03,420  
saying things that seeing things that I

1102  
00:52:07,730 --> 00:52:05,040  
find really hard to believe I'm

1103  
00:52:09,650 --> 00:52:07,740  
skeptical but maybe reality isn't

1104  
00:52:12,470 --> 00:52:09,660  
exactly what we thought it uh we thought

1105  
00:52:13,910 --> 00:52:12,480  
it was and I'm open-minded let's see how

1106  
00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:13,920  
this plays out that's all you have to

1107  
00:52:17,390 --> 00:52:15,119  
say you don't have to say people are

1108  
00:52:19,130 --> 00:52:17,400  
full of it and you know I don't know why

1109  
00:52:21,470 --> 00:52:19,140  
people continuously do that do you get

1110  
00:52:23,450 --> 00:52:21,480  
off on on mocking people who share their

1111  
00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:23,460  
experiences it's ridiculous

1112  
00:52:26,690 --> 00:52:25,200  
the way Dr prasalka speaks of the

1113  
00:52:28,609 --> 00:52:26,700

phenomenon sounds like at least part of

1114

00:52:30,890 --> 00:52:28,619

it is very scary and related to religion

1115

00:52:33,170 --> 00:52:30,900

it may be scary it may be the basis for

1116

00:52:34,910 --> 00:52:33,180

a lot of religions we don't know you

1117

00:52:36,589 --> 00:52:34,920

know you hear dark aspects I've heard it

1118

00:52:38,750 --> 00:52:36,599

from other people

1119

00:52:40,849 --> 00:52:38,760

um but it's speculation right now unless

1120

00:52:43,130 --> 00:52:40,859

somebody does know and as far as I know

1121

00:52:45,470 --> 00:52:43,140

nobody shared that officially I've heard

1122

00:52:49,010 --> 00:52:45,480

stuff behind the scenes that

1123

00:52:50,150 --> 00:52:49,020

interesting to me but there's no proof I

1124

00:52:51,530 --> 00:52:50,160

don't think it would be interesting to

1125

00:52:56,329 --> 00:52:51,540

the world

1126  
00:52:59,870 --> 00:52:58,490  
meaning they would have major problems

1127  
00:53:01,910 --> 00:52:59,880  
with it

1128  
00:53:04,790 --> 00:53:01,920  
well yeah the so the media really hasn't

1129  
00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:04,800  
reacted to the ndaa like I would hope

1130  
00:53:10,849 --> 00:53:07,440  
it's kind of depressing

1131  
00:53:15,410 --> 00:53:10,859  
I don't know why that's the case

1132  
00:53:19,790 --> 00:53:17,870  
this is a sphere again I'm not really

1133  
00:53:21,290 --> 00:53:19,800  
interested in the spear I wish they

1134  
00:53:22,849 --> 00:53:21,300  
would not have covered that but who

1135  
00:53:24,890 --> 00:53:22,859  
knows let's see what the study what the

1136  
00:53:26,990 --> 00:53:24,900  
testing is

1137  
00:53:28,370 --> 00:53:27,000  
so there was a high strangeness cattle

1138  
00:53:30,230 --> 00:53:28,380

manutilation which we'll also get to

1139

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:30,240

that later if I

1140

00:53:36,109 --> 00:53:32,640

can get through all of this

1141

00:53:38,450 --> 00:53:36,119

I want to see if my the audio

1142

00:53:41,450 --> 00:53:38,460

actually works

1143

00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:41,460

and I transcribed

1144

00:53:45,950 --> 00:53:44,160

part of the Ross Colt art documentary on

1145

00:53:47,510 --> 00:53:45,960

the sphere which I don't really want to

1146

00:53:48,130 --> 00:53:47,520

get into

1147

00:53:51,470 --> 00:53:48,140

um

1148

00:53:53,569 --> 00:53:51,480

18 18 uh

1149

00:53:55,609 --> 00:53:53,579

this one guy Patrick Jackson I think his

1150

00:53:57,349 --> 00:53:55,619

name is

1151  
00:53:59,870 --> 00:53:57,359  
he has a theory that these spheres are

1152  
00:54:00,650 --> 00:53:59,880  
here to protect us from the aliens

1153  
00:54:12,349 --> 00:54:00,660  
um

1154  
00:54:15,589 --> 00:54:13,670  
anywhere else she's working on another

1155  
00:54:18,470 --> 00:54:15,599  
another book with somebody who deals

1156  
00:54:22,010 --> 00:54:18,480  
with language and maybe communion

1157  
00:54:22,020 --> 00:54:28,490  
let's see

1158  
00:54:32,390 --> 00:54:30,950  
I'm sorry I I may I may have gone back

1159  
00:54:34,069 --> 00:54:32,400  
too far but there's some good stuff and

1160  
00:54:35,390 --> 00:54:34,079  
Barry kath is somebody who's written

1161  
00:54:38,210 --> 00:54:35,400  
about

1162  
00:54:39,950 --> 00:54:38,220  
Poltergeist activity hauntings and how a

1163  
00:54:42,289 --> 00:54:39,960

lot of it may be originating from a

1164

00:54:44,270 --> 00:54:42,299

person or multiple people in the home

1165

00:54:46,370 --> 00:54:44,280

and there's also connection with a lot

1166

00:54:47,930 --> 00:54:46,380

of the people who have these experiences

1167

00:54:50,089 --> 00:54:47,940

have epilepsy

1168

00:54:52,430 --> 00:54:50,099

so maybe that's connected

1169

00:54:53,870 --> 00:54:52,440

no way to prove that but he's found an

1170

00:54:56,450 --> 00:54:53,880

awful lot of people who have those

1171

00:54:59,329 --> 00:54:56,460

experiences have epilepsy

1172

00:55:02,089 --> 00:54:59,339

it's a great book the PK Man Ted Owens

1173

00:55:05,089 --> 00:55:02,099

apparently could predict

1174

00:55:07,250 --> 00:55:05,099

weather and predict UFO sightings maybe

1175

00:55:08,930 --> 00:55:07,260

he was causing all of that though you

1176  
00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:08,940  
know everything could be coming from us

1177  
00:55:12,770 --> 00:55:10,559  
that's a theory talk about Carl Young

1178  
00:55:14,210 --> 00:55:12,780  
Collective unconscious I don't think

1179  
00:55:16,190 --> 00:55:14,220  
that explains everything it could be

1180  
00:55:20,390 --> 00:55:16,200  
explaining some of it

1181  
00:55:23,690 --> 00:55:22,309  
um

1182  
00:55:27,289 --> 00:55:23,700  
so

1183  
00:55:30,650 --> 00:55:27,299  
around rather be squatting this part was

1184  
00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:30,660  
part of the Lou UCR crew he said

1185  
00:55:33,470 --> 00:55:32,160  
exciting to hear whistleblowers are

1186  
00:55:35,450 --> 00:55:33,480  
lining up

1187  
00:55:39,289 --> 00:55:35,460  
I'm starting to believe and that Corbell

1188  
00:55:42,950 --> 00:55:39,299

has said that Nolan has said that

1189

00:55:45,589 --> 00:55:42,960

um nap has touched on it Chris melon

1190

00:55:47,270 --> 00:55:45,599

said it today in an article

1191

00:55:48,710 --> 00:55:47,280

I don't think they're all lying it's

1192

00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:48,720

just what are these people going to say

1193

00:55:51,289 --> 00:55:49,920

and are we going to hear about it that's

1194

00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:51,299

what I said you know Wilson Davis is

1195

00:55:55,370 --> 00:55:53,040

legit

1196

00:55:57,710 --> 00:55:55,380

he by Davis but

1197

00:55:59,390 --> 00:55:57,720

you know are the notes accurately

1198

00:56:01,370 --> 00:55:59,400

describing a crash retrieval program

1199

00:56:02,870 --> 00:56:01,380

that attempted to reverse engineer an

1200

00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:02,880

intact craft

1201  
00:56:06,109 --> 00:56:04,319  
we need to hear from the folks who

1202  
00:56:08,150 --> 00:56:06,119  
worked in the program or ran the program

1203  
00:56:09,890 --> 00:56:08,160  
and those may be the whistleblowers that

1204  
00:56:10,970 --> 00:56:09,900  
you guys are asking about I don't know I

1205  
00:56:12,349 --> 00:56:10,980  
hope so

1206  
00:56:13,910 --> 00:56:12,359  
whether or not we get you know I said

1207  
00:56:16,250 --> 00:56:13,920  
whether we get to hear from those folks

1208  
00:56:17,870 --> 00:56:16,260  
I'm skeptical but hopeful I mean if it's

1209  
00:56:20,329 --> 00:56:17,880  
behind closed doors that's not going to

1210  
00:56:21,410 --> 00:56:20,339  
help us right now it may help us down

1211  
00:56:23,150 --> 00:56:21,420  
the line

1212  
00:56:24,650 --> 00:56:23,160  
you know it's gonna go through Arrow uh

1213  
00:56:25,849 --> 00:56:24,660

the new office in Congress first you

1214

00:56:27,170 --> 00:56:25,859

know whoever is able to see that

1215

00:56:28,730 --> 00:56:27,180

information doesn't mean they're going

1216

00:56:30,589 --> 00:56:28,740

to share it with us

1217

00:56:32,329 --> 00:56:30,599

but it's you know it's a step forward

1218

00:56:33,829 --> 00:56:32,339

you know Michael VI is very skeptical

1219

00:56:35,930 --> 00:56:33,839

that it's going to get to us because of

1220

00:56:38,390 --> 00:56:35,940

National Security you know either craft

1221

00:56:39,890 --> 00:56:38,400

with propulsion allegedly if we have

1222

00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:39,900

something non-human with an amazing

1223

00:56:42,650 --> 00:56:41,280

propulsion system you don't want the

1224

00:56:43,910 --> 00:56:42,660

Russians and Chinese to find out God

1225

00:56:46,130 --> 00:56:43,920

forbid they probably have their own

1226

00:56:47,150 --> 00:56:46,140

stuff or if they do God forbid we tell

1227

00:56:49,130 --> 00:56:47,160

them because they're going to somehow

1228

00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:49,140

break in I mean you would think

1229

00:56:52,370 --> 00:56:50,640

they uh

1230

00:56:54,049 --> 00:56:52,380

have their own remote viewers who have

1231

00:56:57,170 --> 00:56:54,059

worked on that and if Eric Davis is

1232

00:56:58,609 --> 00:56:57,180

right and being truthful we have not had

1233

00:56:59,750 --> 00:56:58,619

any breakthroughs it doesn't mean we

1234

00:57:01,730 --> 00:56:59,760

haven't any breakthroughs with other

1235

00:57:03,530 --> 00:57:01,740

technology

1236

00:57:05,150 --> 00:57:03,540

you could have other craft maybe we have

1237

00:57:07,490 --> 00:57:05,160

triangles like I've said we know who's

1238

00:57:09,109 --> 00:57:07,500

in the Tic Tac we know who's in the we

1239

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:09,119

know who's in the saucers we know who's

1240

00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:10,799

in the triangles we have no idea who's

1241

00:57:15,049 --> 00:57:12,720

in the Tic Tacs

1242

00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:15,059

um and I had that quote unquote

1243

00:57:24,770 --> 00:57:21,829

let me see uh so Merrick writes great

1244

00:57:26,569 --> 00:57:24,780

articles for the the hill

1245

00:57:29,390 --> 00:57:26,579

basically Congress now in their language

1246

00:57:31,789 --> 00:57:29,400

for the ndaa they don't want the UFO to

1247

00:57:33,170 --> 00:57:31,799

office to focus on anything man-made so

1248

00:57:35,870 --> 00:57:33,180

what else is there something that's not

1249

00:57:37,490 --> 00:57:35,880

man-made so that's a pretty big deal uh

1250

00:57:38,630 --> 00:57:37,500

if they get a case that they think is

1251  
00:57:43,250 --> 00:57:38,640  
man-made

1252  
00:57:46,130 --> 00:57:43,260  
don't follow on it don't listen you know

1253  
00:57:51,530 --> 00:57:46,140  
I think

1254  
00:57:54,349 --> 00:57:51,540  
right the rectangular Borg from the 60s

1255  
00:57:55,250 --> 00:57:54,359  
if I recall

1256  
00:57:57,530 --> 00:57:55,260  
um

1257  
00:58:01,069 --> 00:57:57,540  
so Congress wants them to focus on stuff

1258  
00:58:02,750 --> 00:58:01,079  
that is not man-made you know basically

1259  
00:58:05,390 --> 00:58:02,760  
it just says if you find something

1260  
00:58:06,770 --> 00:58:05,400  
that's a drone you identify it just do

1261  
00:58:10,370 --> 00:58:06,780  
away with it it's not going to be part

1262  
00:58:11,930 --> 00:58:10,380  
of your your evaluations as Susan Goff

1263  
00:58:14,690 --> 00:58:11,940

said about the

1264

00:58:16,730 --> 00:58:14,700

uip task force when the Corbell video

1265

00:58:19,130 --> 00:58:16,740

was presented and she said oh yeah shop

1266

00:58:21,530 --> 00:58:19,140

by the Navy and used by the UAP task

1267

00:58:23,270 --> 00:58:21,540

force in their evaluations

1268

00:58:24,650 --> 00:58:23,280

uh stand for better why is the

1269

00:58:26,690 --> 00:58:24,660

mainstream media not covering this why

1270

00:58:28,730 --> 00:58:26,700

is it only Tucker Carlson it's

1271

00:58:30,589 --> 00:58:28,740

unbelievable I mean somebody is missing

1272

00:58:32,930 --> 00:58:30,599

out on a Pulitzer if if everything

1273

00:58:34,910 --> 00:58:32,940

that's going on is

1274

00:58:36,650 --> 00:58:34,920

you know we think is going on and

1275

00:58:39,710 --> 00:58:36,660

there's a non-human presence here it's

1276

00:58:42,049 --> 00:58:39,720

like of course you get conspiratorial

1277

00:58:43,849 --> 00:58:42,059

maybe whatever this is is controlling

1278

00:58:45,890 --> 00:58:43,859

everybody in the media not to cover it

1279

00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:45,900

then how do you explain Tucker Carlson I

1280

00:58:49,549 --> 00:58:47,280

mean what happened to CNN I know their

1281

00:58:51,170 --> 00:58:49,559

program went off the air CNN plus their

1282

00:58:53,630 --> 00:58:51,180

Channel we haven't heard anything about

1283

00:58:55,190 --> 00:58:53,640

that about that

1284

00:58:56,930 --> 00:58:55,200

what do you think about the recent talk

1285

00:58:58,130 --> 00:58:56,940

about the Bledsoe prophecy oh we can

1286

00:58:59,150 --> 00:58:58,140

talk about that

1287

00:59:01,309 --> 00:58:59,160

um

1288

00:59:04,609 --> 00:59:01,319

anytime since I've been in this since 19

1289

00:59:06,770 --> 00:59:04,619

1996 anytime you see a prediction

1290

00:59:10,130 --> 00:59:06,780

related to a year anytime there's a date

1291

00:59:11,870 --> 00:59:10,140

nothing happens ever ever ever and if

1292

00:59:14,329 --> 00:59:11,880

Chris Bledsoe is really in contact with

1293

00:59:16,609 --> 00:59:14,339

the phenomenon which I think he's he has

1294

00:59:18,589 --> 00:59:16,619

stuff going on there

1295

00:59:20,270 --> 00:59:18,599

who knows that's Jim semivan has said

1296

00:59:22,309 --> 00:59:20,280

and other people have said Carla Turner

1297

00:59:24,230 --> 00:59:22,319

has said it lies to people why would

1298

00:59:26,930 --> 00:59:24,240

anybody believe anything I mean I know

1299

00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:26,940

it's based on an alignment related to

1300

00:59:32,210 --> 00:59:28,799

the you know I think it's the vernal

1301

00:59:34,730 --> 00:59:32,220

equinox in March where the sun rises up

1302

00:59:36,289 --> 00:59:34,740

in in Egypt it would be over this l

1303

00:59:38,809 --> 00:59:36,299

think it would rise behind the Sphinx

1304

00:59:40,970 --> 00:59:38,819

the last time we had an alignment

1305

00:59:43,789 --> 00:59:40,980

related I think if the these the

1306

00:59:45,950 --> 00:59:43,799

Egyptian alignment was Orion lining up

1307

00:59:48,530 --> 00:59:45,960

in a specific place behind the Sphinx

1308

00:59:51,109 --> 00:59:48,540

and it was 10 500 BC

1309

00:59:55,609 --> 00:59:51,119

and that cycle is

1310

00:59:58,190 --> 00:59:55,619

25 920 years basically procession the

1311

00:59:59,750 --> 00:59:58,200

way the Earth is tilted 23.5 degrees and

1312

01:00:02,510 --> 00:59:59,760

I'm not a mathematician to explain it

1313

01:00:05,089 --> 01:00:02,520

right but if you look up at the sky

1314

01:00:07,190 --> 01:00:05,099

you look at a star it will it will go

1315

01:00:09,650 --> 01:00:07,200

around in a circle it'll take 72 years

1316

01:00:12,349 --> 01:00:09,660

for one degree of movement for the

1317

01:00:13,970 --> 01:00:12,359

entire circle to go around is 25 920

1318

01:00:16,309 --> 01:00:13,980

years that's procession the great year

1319

01:00:17,990 --> 01:00:16,319

it is a documentary with James Earl

1320

01:00:19,849 --> 01:00:18,000

Jones now narrating it you can watch it

1321

01:00:20,569 --> 01:00:19,859

on YouTube

1322

01:00:22,670 --> 01:00:20,579

um

1323

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:22,680

some people believe rise and fall of

1324

01:00:27,410 --> 01:00:24,960

civilizations and Consciousness go along

1325

01:00:30,650 --> 01:00:27,420

during that cycle other people talk

1326

01:00:33,589 --> 01:00:30,660

about cyclical disasters it's it's

1327

01:00:35,809 --> 01:00:33,599

embedded if you look the 72 which is one

1328

01:00:37,309 --> 01:00:35,819

degree that's embedded in So Many

1329

01:00:40,130 --> 01:00:37,319

religious texts

1330

01:00:44,450 --> 01:00:40,140

you know you have the 108 beads of the

1331

01:00:46,849 --> 01:00:44,460

Rosary which is 72 plus 72 you have two

1332

01:00:49,910 --> 01:00:46,859

pieces of Jade on the Jaguar underneath

1333

01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:49,920

the Pyramid of chichenitza you have

1334

01:00:54,890 --> 01:00:52,799

72 names of God in the Kabbalah I

1335

01:00:57,530 --> 01:00:54,900

believe there's 72 virgins when you go

1336

01:00:59,630 --> 01:00:57,540

to heaven it's just that that Astro

1337

01:01:01,490 --> 01:00:59,640

theology you know astrology it's just

1338

01:01:04,130 --> 01:01:01,500

embedded in so many different texts and

1339

01:01:05,630 --> 01:01:04,140

you have this whole cycle thing is just

1340

01:01:08,210 --> 01:01:05,640

everywhere

1341

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:08,220

whether or not that's related to UFOs I

1342

01:01:12,890 --> 01:01:09,839

don't know are they here to see the next

1343

01:01:17,390 --> 01:01:12,900

sickle gold disaster maybe

1344

01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:19,370

we all know UFO Joe will be taken from

1345

01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:21,599

us led to an underground cage for

1346

01:01:25,370 --> 01:01:23,280

re-education

1347

01:01:27,349 --> 01:01:25,380

yeah if you don't hear from me

1348

01:01:29,329 --> 01:01:27,359

you know what happened

1349

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:29,339

because I'm too inquisitive and a

1350

01:01:32,930 --> 01:01:30,960

researcher well

1351

01:01:34,789 --> 01:01:32,940

somebody called me a gossip last week

1352

01:01:37,970 --> 01:01:34,799

I'm not a researcher I don't call myself

1353

01:01:39,770 --> 01:01:37,980

a researcher I do what I do big deal

1354

01:01:41,809 --> 01:01:39,780

I like it there's so much good stuff

1355

01:01:47,030 --> 01:01:41,819

going on that I can just talk non-stop

1356

01:01:51,770 --> 01:01:49,970

a few people said UFO Jesus UFO hearings

1357

01:01:53,510 --> 01:01:51,780

would come they did people's key people

1358

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:53,520

said immunity language would be drafted

1359

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:54,480

it was

1360

01:01:57,710 --> 01:01:56,400

key people are saying we'll be getting

1361

01:01:59,270 --> 01:01:57,720

more hearings

1362

01:02:00,470 --> 01:01:59,280

I bet we will

1363

01:02:01,670 --> 01:02:00,480

um I don't know when they're coming I

1364

01:02:02,990 --> 01:02:01,680

have not heard anything I did ask

1365

01:02:05,870 --> 01:02:03,000

somebody recently

1366

01:02:07,789 --> 01:02:05,880

somebody I met that knew really really

1367

01:02:10,370 --> 01:02:07,799

good source of information I wish I had

1368

01:02:11,630 --> 01:02:10,380

more contact with that person

1369

01:02:13,910 --> 01:02:11,640

so

1370

01:02:15,470 --> 01:02:13,920

whistleblowers are coming all right but

1371

01:02:20,990 --> 01:02:15,480

they're being cautious about whether or

1372

01:02:29,569 --> 01:02:24,109

let's see

1373

01:02:34,329 --> 01:02:32,029

this is Project Unity let me see what's

1374

01:02:37,010 --> 01:02:34,339

said here yeah

1375

01:02:38,569 --> 01:02:37,020

in the context of that conversation I

1376

01:02:40,970 --> 01:02:38,579

then went for it and decided to ask

1377

01:02:42,650 --> 01:02:40,980

Professor Gary Knoll so he's asking Gary

1378

01:02:44,270 --> 01:02:42,660

Nolan in his interview he did with he

1379

01:02:45,950 --> 01:02:44,280

did a show um

1380

01:02:47,510 --> 01:02:45,960

need to know and they were on the road

1381

01:02:50,630 --> 01:02:47,520

in La

1382

01:02:55,609 --> 01:02:50,640

um in California with Bryce Bryce Sable

1383

01:02:59,930 --> 01:02:58,609

um and part of the interview um he asked

1384

01:03:02,029 --> 01:02:59,940

Nolan about

1385

01:03:03,230 --> 01:03:02,039

and I have this on here he asked Nolan

1386

01:03:05,450 --> 01:03:03,240

about Wilson Davis do you know anything

1387

01:03:07,370 --> 01:03:05,460

about the Admiral Wilson document and he

1388

01:03:08,990 --> 01:03:07,380

said yes let me know if you can't hear

1389

01:03:10,309 --> 01:03:09,000

it does he think it's genuine and he

1390

01:03:13,490 --> 01:03:10,319

said yes

1391

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:13,500

uh he said I know Eric Davis Eric is it

1392

01:03:18,049 --> 01:03:15,119

the kind of character it's impossible

1393

01:03:20,510 --> 01:03:18,059

for him to lie and then I explain the

1394

01:03:22,549 --> 01:03:20,520

significance of that document

1395

01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:22,559

Eric Davis can lie Eric Davis doesn't

1396

01:03:26,150 --> 01:03:24,480

lie though unless he has to I mean he's

1397

01:03:27,890 --> 01:03:26,160

just not that kind of guy if you if you

1398

01:03:30,170 --> 01:03:27,900

interacted with him you would know

1399

01:03:32,690 --> 01:03:30,180

people say oh he can't lie that's

1400

01:03:35,390 --> 01:03:32,700

ridiculous he can lie it's just not his

1401

01:03:36,410 --> 01:03:35,400

personality okay he just blurts things

1402

01:03:39,289 --> 01:03:36,420

out

1403

01:03:40,490 --> 01:03:39,299

obviously not classified stuff

1404

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:40,500

um although he's talked about the crash

1405

01:03:44,210 --> 01:03:42,000

retrieval program he's also talked about

1406

01:03:46,849 --> 01:03:44,220

land and Technology after Lou was on

1407

01:03:49,849 --> 01:03:46,859

Carlson so let me just get to this quick

1408

01:03:51,349 --> 01:03:49,859

tell me if you can't hear that

1409

01:03:53,029 --> 01:03:51,359

oh people a couple of people have

1410

01:03:55,069 --> 01:03:53,039

criticized Bigelow for hoarding data

1411

01:03:56,690 --> 01:03:55,079

seems odd he won't release I agree and

1412

01:03:58,309 --> 01:03:56,700

I'm criticizing him too and so other

1413

01:04:01,010 --> 01:03:58,319

people some behind the scenes some in

1414

01:04:02,150 --> 01:04:01,020

public release it it's ridiculous what

1415

01:04:03,589 --> 01:04:02,160

is going on that we don't know about

1416

01:04:05,029 --> 01:04:03,599

somebody said he didn't get paid so

1417

01:04:06,470 --> 01:04:05,039

that's why he's doing it I don't think

1418

01:04:08,390 --> 01:04:06,480

that's the case I think the money that

1419

01:04:09,890 --> 01:04:08,400

was talked about that I think Travis

1420

01:04:11,450 --> 01:04:09,900

Taylor said 12 million I think that's

1421

01:04:13,730 --> 01:04:11,460

that was for the third year I believe

1422

01:04:15,529 --> 01:04:13,740

and it was taken Lou spoke about it how

1423

01:04:18,109 --> 01:04:15,539

it was taken by another office because

1424

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:18,119

the wording wasn't specific enough for

1425

01:04:22,670 --> 01:04:20,640

OSAP and then he got taken

1426

01:04:24,230 --> 01:04:22,680

Science Bob claimed on one of Jess's

1427

01:04:25,849 --> 01:04:24,240

spaces that somehow

1428

01:04:27,890 --> 01:04:25,859

that someone asked him about the Wilson

1429

01:04:32,270 --> 01:04:27,900

memo in the past he was very cryptic

1430

01:04:34,970 --> 01:04:32,280

about it well in 2004 or 2005 which I

1431

01:04:36,849 --> 01:04:34,980

have a Blog about that online

1432

01:04:39,890 --> 01:04:36,859

on my on my website

1433

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:39,900

ufojo.net and Bob said that he had a

1434

01:04:42,950 --> 01:04:41,520

friend call him up and said hey take a

1435

01:04:45,170 --> 01:04:42,960

look at this and it was a letter or an

1436

01:04:47,329 --> 01:04:45,180

email from Wilson trying to find out

1437

01:04:51,170 --> 01:04:47,339

more about the program he was shut out

1438

01:04:53,210 --> 01:04:51,180

of in 97. so this was 2004-2005 which if

1439

01:04:55,490 --> 01:04:53,220

that's true Wilson was still annoyed

1440

01:04:57,789 --> 01:04:55,500

that he was shut out as the Director of

1441

01:05:02,029 --> 01:04:57,799

intelligence the V

1442

01:05:04,190 --> 01:05:02,039

V 2 J2 Vice director of intelligence so

1443

01:05:05,930 --> 01:05:04,200

yeah and Bob doesn't talk about it

1444

01:05:07,010 --> 01:05:05,940

anymore and he said he had a a date

1445

01:05:13,430 --> 01:05:07,020

planner

1446

01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:13,440

where he said he wrote down a note about

1447

01:05:17,569 --> 01:05:16,319

this email from Wilson that he saw and

1448

01:05:19,370 --> 01:05:17,579

he told the guy

1449

01:05:20,690 --> 01:05:19,380

just stay as far away from that as

1450

01:05:22,309 --> 01:05:20,700

possible you don't want to get involved

1451

01:05:25,010 --> 01:05:22,319

in that and he supposedly threw out his

1452

01:05:27,170 --> 01:05:25,020

notebook which is to me why would you do

1453

01:05:28,670 --> 01:05:27,180

that that's that's contemporaneous

1454

01:05:29,930 --> 01:05:28,680

evidence that could be used in a court

1455

01:05:31,910 --> 01:05:29,940

of law which I don't think it would ever

1456

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:31,920

come to Bob but just saying it would

1457

01:05:38,089 --> 01:05:34,079

prove that he made the note unless you

1458

01:05:42,289 --> 01:05:40,789

so Bob saw that but Bob wouldn't be a

1459

01:05:44,809 --> 01:05:42,299

big witness at this point

1460

01:05:46,609 --> 01:05:44,819

Eric Davis may be called but you or

1461

01:05:49,069 --> 01:05:46,619

Wilson I mean I want to hear Wilson and

1462

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:49,079

Davis but you want the people in the

1463

01:05:52,250 --> 01:05:51,119

program that worked on the craft that's

1464

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:52,260

who you want

1465

01:05:57,049 --> 01:05:54,720

Wilson would be fine and great for me

1466

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:57,059

especially if he talks about how he felt

1467

01:06:01,130 --> 01:05:58,559

he should have gotten access and that's

1468

01:06:03,529 --> 01:06:01,140

really not acceptable that they've taken

1469

01:06:06,109 --> 01:06:03,539

over and left Congress and people like

1470

01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:06,119

The Joint Chiefs out of something that

1471

01:06:08,930 --> 01:06:07,440

would be intelligence if we had a

1472

01:06:11,150 --> 01:06:08,940

non-human craft I think I think that

1473

01:06:13,069 --> 01:06:11,160

falls under the purview of where Admiral

1474

01:06:15,230 --> 01:06:13,079

Wilson was at the time he wasn't the

1475

01:06:17,150 --> 01:06:15,240

director of the daa at the time it was

1476

01:06:19,190 --> 01:06:17,160

before he was director he was like I

1477

01:06:21,710 --> 01:06:19,200

said in charge of intelligence really

1478

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:21,720

important position which is Tom Wilson

1479

01:06:27,289 --> 01:06:24,000

the Admiral allegedly had a conversation

1480

01:06:29,870 --> 01:06:27,299

with Eric Davis where he imparted his

1481

01:06:33,529 --> 01:06:29,880

discovery that it was allegedly a secret

1482

01:06:35,870 --> 01:06:33,539

ufi reverse engineering program going on

1483

01:06:38,089 --> 01:06:35,880

inside either the US government or

1484

01:06:40,130 --> 01:06:38,099

private corporate Aerospace where they

1485

01:06:41,150 --> 01:06:40,140

were hiding allegedly a recovered

1486

01:06:43,970 --> 01:06:41,160

spacecraft

1487

01:06:46,609 --> 01:06:43,980

it was being hidden supposedly inside

1488

01:06:49,609 --> 01:06:46,619

private Aerospace according to the memo

1489

01:06:52,069 --> 01:06:49,619

in a private Aerospace Corporation and I

1490

01:06:53,809 --> 01:06:52,079

put it together and I said look Gary the

1491

01:06:55,670 --> 01:06:53,819

journal and be the journalist and me

1492

01:06:58,309 --> 01:06:55,680

thinks it's highly implausible for the

1493

01:07:00,650 --> 01:06:58,319

simple facts that in America everything

1494

01:07:03,289 --> 01:07:00,660

leaks you know it's impossible to keep a

1495

01:07:05,930 --> 01:07:03,299

secret life better I've heard that from

1496

01:07:07,549 --> 01:07:05,940

other people too privately I'm like

1497

01:07:10,789 --> 01:07:07,559

it's the biggest secret in the history

1498

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:10,799

of the planet I think it can be kept and

1499

01:07:14,750 --> 01:07:12,960

and then Gary said well it wasn't kept I

1500

01:07:16,670 --> 01:07:14,760

think this Ross where he goes it was it

1501

01:07:19,609 --> 01:07:16,680

was leaked although it wasn't really

1502

01:07:21,529 --> 01:07:19,619

leaked it was just not it was not

1503

01:07:23,930 --> 01:07:21,539

secured as well as it should have been

1504

01:07:26,390 --> 01:07:23,940

with Edgar Mitchell having it in his

1505

01:07:29,930 --> 01:07:26,400

belongings and then he dies and

1506

01:07:33,470 --> 01:07:31,549

what Echoes are you talking about there

1507

01:07:35,270 --> 01:07:33,480

shouldn't be any Echo with the video you

1508

01:07:37,130 --> 01:07:35,280

guys haven't Echoes at all

1509

01:07:39,589 --> 01:07:37,140

let me know

1510

01:07:43,670 --> 01:07:39,599

because I don't have any of the windows

1511

01:07:46,910 --> 01:07:45,289

so just let me know I'm Gonna Keep

1512

01:07:49,609 --> 01:07:46,920

playing I have lots of videos that I put

1513

01:07:54,529 --> 01:07:49,619

up on YouTube for this for um

1514

01:08:00,589 --> 01:07:57,430

and Gary win well this isn't exactly

1515

01:08:02,150 --> 01:08:00,599

yeah the the Edgar Mitchell dying is an

1516

01:08:04,789 --> 01:08:02,160

example of it leaking which really is

1517

01:08:07,069 --> 01:08:04,799

not I wouldn't say that's a leak but we

1518

01:08:09,470 --> 01:08:07,079

got it so

1519

01:08:11,450 --> 01:08:09,480

and uh you know he made the point that

1520

01:08:15,170 --> 01:08:11,460

yes the memo had eventually come to

1521

01:08:17,570 --> 01:08:15,180

public awareness and I I said okay but

1522

01:08:19,729 --> 01:08:17,580

but has your argue of the provenance of

1523

01:08:22,610 --> 01:08:19,739

the never and and what the implications

1524

01:08:26,090 --> 01:08:22,620

are of what's inside it and he basically

1525

01:08:28,669 --> 01:08:26,100

told me that he he's known about it I

1526

01:08:31,010 --> 01:08:28,679

mean for many many years before it even

1527

01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:31,020

became public and he's aware of the

1528

01:08:37,249 --> 01:08:34,560

conversations and without naming names

1529

01:08:42,050 --> 01:08:37,259

it satisfies and believes that it's a

1530

01:08:49,610 --> 01:08:46,610

and um he said to me well before this

1531

01:08:52,809 --> 01:08:49,620

came to light I already knew the

1532

01:09:03,189 --> 01:08:56,450

I was associated with around listen to

1533

01:09:03,199 --> 01:09:09,070

yeah yeah in this conversation

1534

01:09:13,669 --> 01:09:11,870

basically we know the rest but

1535

01:09:15,709 --> 01:09:13,679

yeah so he was in a group with Eric and

1536

01:09:18,410 --> 01:09:15,719

he knew about the document years ago

1537

01:09:20,269 --> 01:09:18,420

what does that mean obviously he's

1538

01:09:22,010 --> 01:09:20,279

implying that Eric told him it's really

1539

01:09:23,630 --> 01:09:22,020

not that hard and when this came out and

1540

01:09:27,649 --> 01:09:23,640

then we actually had the interview with

1541

01:09:30,110 --> 01:09:27,659

I have the Nolan saying this it's so

1542

01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:30,120

obvious Gary Nolan's close with Eric

1543

01:09:33,709 --> 01:09:31,440

Davis

1544

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:33,719

brand of fugel has said this he knows

1545

01:09:37,249 --> 01:09:35,520

the document is legit because he runs in

1546

01:09:40,689 --> 01:09:37,259

those circles with those folks those

1547

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:40,699

people I found out last September 11th

1548

01:09:45,709 --> 01:09:43,679

2021 that it was legitimate

1549

01:09:48,169 --> 01:09:45,719

people just it's not that hard to figure

1550

01:09:50,269 --> 01:09:48,179

out I mean yeah I want to see Eric Davis

1551

01:09:52,189 --> 01:09:50,279

go public what she did say something in

1552

01:09:54,649 --> 01:09:52,199

Facebook the other day somebody was

1553

01:09:56,810 --> 01:09:54,659

saying uh by the way Peter lavender said

1554

01:09:58,970 --> 01:09:56,820

he thinks the memo is legit but with the

1555

01:10:00,530 --> 01:09:58,980

details inside of it or a hoax and Davis

1556

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:00,540

for the first time

1557

01:10:05,750 --> 01:10:02,880

jumped in and said how would anybody

1558

01:10:10,430 --> 01:10:05,760

who's not in the know know that it was

1559

01:10:13,010 --> 01:10:10,440

fake in other words I mean come on

1560

01:10:15,649 --> 01:10:13,020

so hey Jeff

1561

01:10:17,870 --> 01:10:15,659

good to see you I'm not as I could be

1562

01:10:19,729 --> 01:10:17,880

because we had a reschedule Emma because

1563

01:10:21,709 --> 01:10:19,739

it might have been problems with my

1564

01:10:23,570 --> 01:10:21,719

computer but she couldn't hear me

1565

01:10:26,689 --> 01:10:23,580

so

1566

01:10:28,610 --> 01:10:26,699

I need to figure out if I have credit to

1567

01:10:30,950 --> 01:10:28,620

get another laptop

1568

01:10:32,750 --> 01:10:30,960

the lies are lies I don't really know

1569

01:10:36,290 --> 01:10:32,760

what that means I think Brian Bender

1570

01:10:38,030 --> 01:10:36,300

said we're all buried in lies

1571

01:10:41,209 --> 01:10:38,040

Joe you tweeted something recently about

1572

01:10:43,189 --> 01:10:41,219

if you only knew why Davis was upset oh

1573

01:10:45,530 --> 01:10:43,199

yeah yeah

1574

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,540

I do know I can't say because it's

1575

01:10:50,930 --> 01:10:47,520

private but

1576

01:10:53,209 --> 01:10:50,940

um let me see how can I basically Eric

1577

01:10:54,830 --> 01:10:53,219

is on our side he was pissed off about

1578

01:10:56,750 --> 01:10:54,840

something that we're all pissed off

1579

01:11:00,050 --> 01:10:56,760

about too that's basically all I'm gonna

1580

01:11:02,090 --> 01:11:00,060

say and it's like I know Bob McGuire I

1581

01:11:04,729 --> 01:11:02,100

like Bob but he's like you know it was

1582

01:11:06,950 --> 01:11:04,739

right after he heard John Alexander

1583

01:11:08,570 --> 01:11:06,960

speaking and deny crash retrievals which is

1584

01:11:10,189 --> 01:11:08,580

nothing new they've battled on that for

1585

01:11:12,350 --> 01:11:10,199

a long time I think John I think John

1586

01:11:14,870 --> 01:11:12,360

Alexander knows there are crash

1587

01:11:16,310 --> 01:11:14,880

retrievals but his patriotic duty is to

1588

01:11:18,770 --> 01:11:16,320

say no just like

1589

01:11:21,410 --> 01:11:18,780

probably knew OSAP was going on maybe

1590

01:11:22,430 --> 01:11:21,420

not a tip but probably

1591

01:11:24,890 --> 01:11:22,440

um I'm not going to hold that against

1592

01:11:27,290 --> 01:11:24,900

John Alexander so Bob McGuire was like

1593

01:11:29,630 --> 01:11:27,300

Eric Davis was getting upset and then

1594

01:11:30,590 --> 01:11:29,640

John Alexander pointed to him during his

1595

01:11:32,870 --> 01:11:30,600

lecture and said if you want to know

1596

01:11:33,950 --> 01:11:32,880

about Wilson Davis ask Eric he wrote

1597

01:11:35,390 --> 01:11:33,960

them and

1598

01:11:37,550 --> 01:11:35,400

trust me

1599

01:11:40,370 --> 01:11:37,560

there were people around if there no way

1600

01:11:41,810 --> 01:11:40,380

would Eric Davis discuss Wilson Davis it

1601  
01:11:44,330 --> 01:11:41,820  
wasn't about that it wasn't about crash

1602  
01:11:47,110 --> 01:11:44,340  
retrievals it was about stuff

1603  
01:11:51,590 --> 01:11:47,120  
it's not like mind-blowing stuff

1604  
01:11:54,050 --> 01:11:51,600  
that we would say yeah I agree Eric what

1605  
01:11:55,610 --> 01:11:54,060  
is that that's [h\_\_\h]

1606  
01:11:57,229 --> 01:11:55,620  
um so that's all I want to say so

1607  
01:11:58,490 --> 01:11:57,239  
basically the same stuff that we have a

1608  
01:11:59,810 --> 01:11:58,500  
problem with Eric was saying and then

1609  
01:12:01,790 --> 01:11:59,820  
some other stuff's just too private it's

1610  
01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:01,800  
not really relevant

1611  
01:12:06,290 --> 01:12:03,120  
um

1612  
01:12:09,890 --> 01:12:08,270  
that Davis would get upset he wasn't

1613  
01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:09,900

really he wasn't getting upset at John

1614

01:12:13,729 --> 01:12:12,000

Alexander he was not

1615

01:12:16,070 --> 01:12:13,739

it was about something else they were

1616

01:12:19,729 --> 01:12:16,080

discussing and he was saying can you

1617

01:12:21,590 --> 01:12:19,739

guys believe this and John was there and

1618

01:12:24,050 --> 01:12:21,600

Gary Nolan was there and supposedly Tim

1619

01:12:26,149 --> 01:12:24,060

Taylor or Travis Taylor I don't know

1620

01:12:30,110 --> 01:12:26,159

which one um

1621

01:12:32,270 --> 01:12:30,120

so yeah so it wasn't a John Alexander

1622

01:12:34,010 --> 01:12:32,280

it wasn't John Alexander

1623

01:12:35,870 --> 01:12:34,020

that he was mad at so I'll say that

1624

01:12:37,790 --> 01:12:35,880

that's pretty clear I guarantee you

1625

01:12:39,290 --> 01:12:37,800

that's not who who he was mad at he

1626

01:12:41,090 --> 01:12:39,300

wouldn't get mad he's not it's not his

1627

01:12:44,090 --> 01:12:41,100

nature to do that especially in front of

1628

01:12:45,649 --> 01:12:44,100

other people he was mad at somebody who

1629

01:12:48,050 --> 01:12:45,659

wasn't there so I won't say anything

1630

01:12:50,090 --> 01:12:48,060

else about that

1631

01:12:51,649 --> 01:12:50,100

so Eric defended the memo as being legit

1632

01:12:53,570 --> 01:12:51,659

in in the group he was in the Facebook

1633

01:12:55,370 --> 01:12:53,580

group which is very tightly held they

1634

01:12:57,530 --> 01:12:55,380

get mad when people share tweets but I

1635

01:13:00,110 --> 01:12:57,540

shared that one or messages I copy and

1636

01:13:02,209 --> 01:13:00,120

pasted it I didn't put the screen grab

1637

01:13:04,070 --> 01:13:02,219

um yeah he said when somebody said the

1638

01:13:05,689 --> 01:13:04,080

memo you know Peter lavender said there

1639

01:13:07,070 --> 01:13:05,699

was stuff in the memo that was fake he's

1640

01:13:09,490 --> 01:13:07,080

Eric said

1641

01:13:12,590 --> 01:13:09,500

how can somebody who was not in the know

1642

01:13:14,570 --> 01:13:12,600

say that it's fake say that the memo is

1643

01:13:17,030 --> 01:13:14,580

fake I mean that's the first really

1644

01:13:19,490 --> 01:13:17,040

comment he's made on it which

1645

01:13:21,470 --> 01:13:19,500

it's not fake Eric wrote it he's not

1646

01:13:22,850 --> 01:13:21,480

gonna say it he's that's the closest

1647

01:13:23,930 --> 01:13:22,860

you're going to hear from him saying

1648

01:13:26,330 --> 01:13:23,940

that

1649

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:26,340

um it's a pretty big deal

1650

01:13:30,590 --> 01:13:29,040

but the bigger deal is the people who

1651

01:13:32,209 --> 01:13:30,600

are in those programs who cares about

1652

01:13:34,490 --> 01:13:32,219

the Wilson Davis documents if we get

1653

01:13:36,410 --> 01:13:34,500

somebody who was in the program yes I

1654

01:13:38,930 --> 01:13:36,420

want to see them you know yeah mark it

1655

01:13:41,330 --> 01:13:38,940

was great your people still denying it

1656

01:13:43,010 --> 01:13:41,340

I'm like give me a break

1657

01:13:45,890 --> 01:13:43,020

give me a break so yeah Jay did a good

1658

01:13:47,450 --> 01:13:45,900

interview uh with Ross which there's so

1659

01:13:48,890 --> 01:13:47,460

much stuff I wanted to go through it and

1660

01:13:51,770 --> 01:13:48,900

just give notes there's so much good

1661

01:13:53,810 --> 01:13:51,780

stuff in there that Ross added to

1662

01:13:56,810 --> 01:13:53,820

um Eric doesn't like rosh if you've if

1663

01:13:57,649 --> 01:13:56,820

you've seen him on Facebook whatever

1664

01:13:59,030 --> 01:13:57,659

um

1665

01:14:01,370 --> 01:13:59,040

there are lots of people who don't like

1666

01:14:02,570 --> 01:14:01,380

lots of people who cares

1667

01:14:07,130 --> 01:14:02,580

so

1668

01:14:11,330 --> 01:14:09,470

yeah I think there may be a little more

1669

01:14:12,770 --> 01:14:11,340

information coming out some purse

1670

01:14:14,390 --> 01:14:12,780

strings and I don't mean money-wise

1671

01:14:16,070 --> 01:14:14,400

maybe loosening up a little bit on

1672

01:14:17,450 --> 01:14:16,080

information

1673

01:14:19,610 --> 01:14:17,460

um and that's on that's on the Facebook

1674

01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:19,620

stuff it's like which

1675

01:14:23,990 --> 01:14:21,840

I could share it I mean I saw Martin

1676

01:14:26,270 --> 01:14:24,000

Willis share something that Eric Davis

1677

01:14:28,850 --> 01:14:26,280

said he believes that nids proved that

1678

01:14:31,550 --> 01:14:28,860

cattle mutilations were carried out

1679

01:14:33,709 --> 01:14:31,560

because the government had some testing

1680

01:14:35,390 --> 01:14:33,719

biological testing that went on and it

1681

01:14:37,430 --> 01:14:35,400

went haywire and so they wanted to keep

1682

01:14:39,169 --> 01:14:37,440

track of what happened

1683

01:14:41,149 --> 01:14:39,179

um I don't know if Eric believes every

1684

01:14:43,130 --> 01:14:41,159

cattle mutilation is explained by that I

1685

01:14:47,209 --> 01:14:43,140

will try to find out

1686

01:14:48,850 --> 01:14:47,219

so yeah I think you know Eric is a

1687

01:14:51,470 --> 01:14:48,860

little Eric promised

1688

01:14:53,510 --> 01:14:51,480

he promised Wilson in the notes that he

1689

01:14:55,250 --> 01:14:53,520

would not go public so and and since

1690

01:14:57,770 --> 01:14:55,260

Wilson's not going public

1691

01:15:00,770 --> 01:14:57,780

he's not but if it turns out Wilson

1692

01:15:02,930 --> 01:15:00,780

does get subpoenaed and speaks up

1693

01:15:04,669 --> 01:15:02,940

I don't have any reason why Eric Davis

1694

01:15:06,110 --> 01:15:04,679

wouldn't talk about it in the in the

1695

01:15:07,669 --> 01:15:06,120

private Facebook group and the reason

1696

01:15:11,590 --> 01:15:07,679

it's in a private Facebook group is

1697

01:15:15,770 --> 01:15:11,600

because his job his employer Aerospace

1698

01:15:17,689 --> 01:15:15,780

put the kibosh on him doing any media

1699

01:15:20,570 --> 01:15:17,699

um this was during right when the New

1700

01:15:22,250 --> 01:15:20,580

York Times article came out so

1701

01:15:23,930 --> 01:15:22,260

they weren't thrilled about being

1702

01:15:25,850 --> 01:15:23,940

mentioned there so they said you know

1703

01:15:27,350 --> 01:15:25,860

what please don't do any more media

1704

01:15:30,110 --> 01:15:27,360

that's all there is to that there's no

1705

01:15:31,310 --> 01:15:30,120

nothing nefarious going on there trust

1706

01:15:32,030 --> 01:15:31,320

me on that

1707

01:15:34,010 --> 01:15:32,040

um

1708

01:15:37,130 --> 01:15:34,020

so

1709

01:15:39,169 --> 01:15:37,140

Eric can still go into Facebook groups

1710

01:15:41,209 --> 01:15:39,179

they can't keep him from doing that so

1711

01:15:44,630 --> 01:15:41,219

that's what he does you think he doesn't

1712

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:44,640

want to go on Tucker or MSNBC or whoever

1713

01:15:47,149 --> 01:15:46,080

will have him and speak what are you

1714

01:15:49,550 --> 01:15:47,159

kidding me

1715

01:15:52,490 --> 01:15:49,560

I mean he would be a ratings Bonanza he

1716

01:15:55,130 --> 01:15:52,500

could do a two shows and it sucks I am

1717

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:55,140

not a Tucker fan I am far left and it's

1718

01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:56,880

not even politics I have a problem with

1719

01:16:00,530 --> 01:15:59,280

with him but he's the only one doing it

1720

01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:00,540

so what else I don't know what else you

1721

01:16:06,890 --> 01:16:04,560

can do you know so this was um

1722

01:16:09,350 --> 01:16:06,900

will that pull that up so it's Grant

1723

01:16:12,350 --> 01:16:09,360

Cameron it was related to the John

1724

01:16:15,410 --> 01:16:12,360

Alexander eight uh working group and it

1725

01:16:17,930 --> 01:16:15,420

was a message from talking about

1726

01:16:19,790 --> 01:16:17,940

I can't even read that so

1727

01:16:22,250 --> 01:16:19,800

it was from

1728

01:16:24,290 --> 01:16:22,260

by me in it was mentioning Bobby Ray

1729

01:16:26,450 --> 01:16:24,300

Inman and saying how

1730

01:16:28,550 --> 01:16:26,460

there was some sort of related to crash

1731

01:16:30,169 --> 01:16:28,560

retrievals or some sort of program I

1732

01:16:31,430 --> 01:16:30,179

looked into it I've gotten a big we

1733

01:16:32,810 --> 01:16:31,440

don't know I'm sorry I can't read that

1734

01:16:36,290 --> 01:16:32,820

now it's really not worth it I haven't

1735

01:16:40,370 --> 01:16:38,450

let's see

1736

01:16:41,570 --> 01:16:40,380

so that was a really cool image of the

1737

01:16:43,370 --> 01:16:41,580

Moon I don't know why can't I see

1738

01:16:45,050 --> 01:16:43,380

pictures

1739

01:16:46,430 --> 01:16:45,060

somebody took this and put together all

1740

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:46,440

their pictures into this one I think

1741

01:16:50,570 --> 01:16:47,520

like

1742

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:50,580

thousands of pictures amateur amateurs

1743

01:16:55,070 --> 01:16:52,320

did this really cool picture of the Moon

1744

01:16:56,810 --> 01:16:55,080

yeah they and the John Alexander group

1745

01:16:59,330 --> 01:16:56,820

was the advanced theoretical physics

1746

01:17:00,649 --> 01:16:59,340

working group ATP which he talks about

1747

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:00,659

in his book

1748

01:17:09,590 --> 01:17:07,010

of course I forgot the name of the book

1749

01:17:11,390 --> 01:17:09,600

John Alexander's he has another he has

1750

01:17:12,770 --> 01:17:11,400

two books one's about UFOs one's about a

1751

01:17:14,149 --> 01:17:12,780

whole bunch of related phenomena which

1752

01:17:15,530 --> 01:17:14,159

is where he talks about the Bankston

1753

01:17:17,149 --> 01:17:15,540

method which

1754

01:17:20,870 --> 01:17:17,159

I still can't believe Bankston doesn't

1755

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:20,880

get more media it's it's amazing to me

1756

01:17:23,810 --> 01:17:22,080

but

1757

01:17:26,510 --> 01:17:23,820

I'll be interviewing him and I will

1758

01:17:28,970 --> 01:17:26,520

enjoy it to the fullest so that was

1759

01:17:30,770 --> 01:17:28,980

Brian Bender saying I'm buried in lies

1760

01:17:33,229 --> 01:17:30,780

Joe you are too we are in this together

1761

01:17:35,870 --> 01:17:33,239

oh really what does that mean

1762

01:17:37,010 --> 01:17:35,880

oh I gotta get that that he won't

1763

01:17:38,450 --> 01:17:37,020

explain what that means I hope he's

1764

01:17:41,450 --> 01:17:38,460

working on this privately I know he's

1765

01:17:44,510 --> 01:17:41,460

very skeptical about a lot of stuff but

1766

01:17:47,149 --> 01:17:44,520

hold some weight

1767

01:17:50,930 --> 01:17:47,159

about time where the heck I'm trying to

1768

01:17:53,570 --> 01:17:50,940

get that that message off sorry

1769

01:17:55,490 --> 01:17:53,580

there it is

1770

01:17:57,470 --> 01:17:55,500

you know and I like the questions guys

1771

01:17:58,970 --> 01:17:57,480

keep them coming you mentioned earlier

1772

01:18:01,189 --> 01:17:58,980

because I have a lot of information in

1773

01:18:05,450 --> 01:18:01,199

my head from the last 10 days that it's

1774

01:18:09,050 --> 01:18:07,250

Joe you mentioned earlier in the Stream

1775

01:18:12,050 --> 01:18:09,060

about corbella Knapp speaking in Las

1776

01:18:13,550 --> 01:18:12,060

Vegas was this a public event yes not

1777

01:18:14,810 --> 01:18:13,560

sure if I missed this one it was public

1778

01:18:16,430 --> 01:18:14,820

so

1779

01:18:18,229 --> 01:18:16,440

I saw Jeremy tweet that they were

1780

01:18:20,689 --> 01:18:18,239

speaking at the Star Trek convention and

1781

01:18:22,610 --> 01:18:20,699

I messaged him I said hey let's meet up

1782

01:18:24,350 --> 01:18:22,620

for lunch or something you know because

1783

01:18:26,090 --> 01:18:24,360

he comes to town every now and then and

1784

01:18:28,910 --> 01:18:26,100

I'm offended that he doesn't ask me to

1785

01:18:31,250 --> 01:18:28,920

join him so he said yeah yeah come uh

1786

01:18:33,169 --> 01:18:31,260

come a little early and I went met up

1787

01:18:34,729 --> 01:18:33,179

went up to the hotel room hung out with

1788

01:18:36,770 --> 01:18:34,739

him napped somebody else and it was

1789

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,780

really good then we went down and he

1790

01:18:39,830 --> 01:18:38,400

said it's UFO one-on-one you're really

1791

01:18:41,689 --> 01:18:39,840

not going to learn anything and I'm like

1792

01:18:43,490 --> 01:18:41,699

it'll still be great and then most of

1793

01:18:45,350 --> 01:18:43,500

the questions they spoke a little bit

1794

01:18:46,490 --> 01:18:45,360

they were both great

1795

01:18:49,370 --> 01:18:46,500

um

1796

01:18:51,350 --> 01:18:49,380

just keeping it you know what's going on

1797

01:18:53,270 --> 01:18:51,360

the last couple of years and then the

1798

01:18:55,669 --> 01:18:53,280

questions people asked a lot about Lazar

1799

01:18:57,290 --> 01:18:55,679

and then Jeremy said we were supposed to

1800

01:18:58,850 --> 01:18:57,300

do a story tonight or Coast to Coast but

1801  
01:19:00,770 --> 01:18:58,860  
there was suppression and I don't have

1802  
01:19:02,570 --> 01:19:00,780  
the exact wording

1803  
01:19:04,189 --> 01:19:02,580  
um hopefully we'll hear more from Jeremy

1804  
01:19:05,390 --> 01:19:04,199  
about that

1805  
01:19:07,490 --> 01:19:05,400  
he said it's the first time he ever

1806  
01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:07,500  
experienced that so yeah that video has

1807  
01:19:11,330 --> 01:19:09,600  
not been made public it may not be I

1808  
01:19:12,530 --> 01:19:11,340  
think they recorded it I saw somebody in

1809  
01:19:14,689 --> 01:19:12,540  
the front row recording I thought about

1810  
01:19:16,250 --> 01:19:14,699  
going up to them and saying hey can you

1811  
01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:16,260  
go to one of those sites and just email

1812  
01:19:21,470 --> 01:19:18,719  
me the file please but I didn't

1813  
01:19:22,850 --> 01:19:21,480

thought I would get it later but he

1814

01:19:25,010 --> 01:19:22,860

needs to expand on it so there's really

1815

01:19:27,649 --> 01:19:25,020

no details that I can add on that

1816

01:19:28,490 --> 01:19:27,659

that is a James Webb Telescope picture

1817

01:19:32,689 --> 01:19:28,500

of

1818

01:19:36,649 --> 01:19:34,430

oh

1819

01:19:41,390 --> 01:19:36,659

yeah I don't really need to see that but

1820

01:19:41,400 --> 01:19:45,590

um I have a lot of Comedy stuff on there

1821

01:19:49,970 --> 01:19:47,510

blue jumping in saying despite this was

1822

01:19:53,030 --> 01:19:49,980

about you know the non-man-made stuff

1823

01:19:55,250 --> 01:19:53,040

that they want them to focus on

1824

01:19:56,630 --> 01:19:55,260

despite the naysayers and deniers

1825

01:19:58,430 --> 01:19:56,640

thankfully Congress is doing the right

1826

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:58,440

thing a big thank you to the hill Dean

1827

01:20:01,970 --> 01:20:00,000

Johnson and many others we work with

1828

01:20:03,830 --> 01:20:01,980

despite the petty drama created by

1829

01:20:06,770 --> 01:20:03,840

attention Seekers that's going on as of

1830

01:20:08,510 --> 01:20:06,780

yesterday I don't understand it I do my

1831

01:20:10,310 --> 01:20:08,520

best to ignore it but sometimes I really

1832

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:10,320

need to jump in I just can't shut my

1833

01:20:15,229 --> 01:20:12,480

mouth completely Congress is implying

1834

01:20:17,510 --> 01:20:15,239

that UFOs have a non-human origin very

1835

01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:17,520

close they're coming very close to that

1836

01:20:23,689 --> 01:20:21,360

there's the hill headline

1837

01:20:25,310 --> 01:20:23,699

Merrick has written that Merrick used to

1838

01:20:27,410 --> 01:20:25,320

work for Obama there's Dean Johnson

1839

01:20:29,030 --> 01:20:27,420

who's one of the biggest Lazar Skeptics

1840

01:20:31,490 --> 01:20:29,040

but in Dean's defense

1841

01:20:33,290 --> 01:20:31,500

when they added some language about what

1842

01:20:35,450 --> 01:20:33,300

looked to be possibly technology he did

1843

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:35,460

send it to me he's like there you go so

1844

01:20:39,649 --> 01:20:37,920

I think he's open but very little when

1845

01:20:41,990 --> 01:20:39,659

it comes to Lazar and Eric Davis thinks

1846

01:20:44,629 --> 01:20:42,000

Lazar is full of it so

1847

01:20:47,750 --> 01:20:44,639

maybe he is I don't really have a like I

1848

01:20:49,790 --> 01:20:47,760

said I'm 50 50.

1849

01:20:52,070 --> 01:20:49,800

I don't know why Bigelow is hoarding

1850

01:20:53,990 --> 01:20:52,080

data it's so annoying you know with nids

1851  
01:20:56,330 --> 01:20:54,000  
he paid for it okay I don't agree with

1852  
01:20:59,390 --> 01:20:56,340  
it but I can't argue it with OSAP we

1853  
01:21:02,090 --> 01:20:59,400  
paid for the first two years so

1854  
01:21:04,070 --> 01:21:02,100  
why aren't you giving up your data it's

1855  
01:21:05,689 --> 01:21:04,080  
not you know

1856  
01:21:08,570 --> 01:21:05,699  
it's not classified

1857  
01:21:10,610 --> 01:21:08,580  
and I think that's one thing I saw

1858  
01:21:12,770 --> 01:21:10,620  
yeah it's the non-classified data that

1859  
01:21:13,850 --> 01:21:12,780  
can be released I've spoken to other

1860  
01:21:15,410 --> 01:21:13,860  
people and they're like yeah there's no

1861  
01:21:16,910 --> 01:21:15,420  
reason why they can't be released scrub

1862  
01:21:18,770 --> 01:21:16,920  
the name scrub what you need to scrub

1863  
01:21:21,110 --> 01:21:18,780

out and tell us what happened for the

1864

01:21:22,430 --> 01:21:21,120

two years during OSAP if there's if

1865

01:21:24,890 --> 01:21:22,440

there's another awesome like program

1866

01:21:26,750 --> 01:21:24,900

which I think we need

1867

01:21:29,149 --> 01:21:26,760

I want Bigelow nowhere near it I'm so

1868

01:21:31,070 --> 01:21:29,159

disgusted by him not putting out data

1869

01:21:33,050 --> 01:21:31,080

it's so annoying and then you have

1870

01:21:34,430 --> 01:21:33,060

Skeptics like I wouldn't even call him a

1871

01:21:35,689 --> 01:21:34,440

skeptic you said green Street's like

1872

01:21:36,950 --> 01:21:35,699

well that makes sense in other words

1873

01:21:38,570 --> 01:21:36,960

yeah because they didn't find anything

1874

01:21:40,430 --> 01:21:38,580

that's why they won't release the data

1875

01:21:42,050 --> 01:21:40,440

I'm like give me a break everybody's

1876

01:21:44,450 --> 01:21:42,060

lying that's involved that's worth

1877

01:21:45,950 --> 01:21:44,460

that's a bigger conspiracy to that's

1878

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:45,960

harder for me to believe than to believe

1879

01:21:49,370 --> 01:21:47,760

that somebody saw an upright wolf in

1880

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:49,380

their backyard I mean so many people

1881

01:21:52,490 --> 01:21:51,360

would have to be lying why the big

1882

01:21:55,189 --> 01:21:52,500

nefarious

1883

01:21:56,330 --> 01:21:55,199

lie that it's all about technology and

1884

01:21:57,410 --> 01:21:56,340

that's what we're dealing with over the

1885

01:21:58,610 --> 01:21:57,420

past you know it's like they just want

1886

01:22:00,050 --> 01:21:58,620

to get the technology out they're just

1887

01:22:02,450 --> 01:22:00,060

going to lie about all these programs

1888

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:02,460

that's all I mean I think Austin wanted

1889

01:22:06,110 --> 01:22:04,560

to figure out propulsion that's why they

1890

01:22:08,629 --> 01:22:06,120

were looking at certain injuries to try

1891

01:22:10,430 --> 01:22:08,639

to figure out back engineer what

1892

01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:10,440

propulsion propulsion caused those

1893

01:22:14,990 --> 01:22:12,480

injuries but I think they're pretty

1894

01:22:17,930 --> 01:22:15,000

confident some of this is non-human

1895

01:22:19,669 --> 01:22:17,940

I don't think that's what the case is

1896

01:22:20,990 --> 01:22:19,679

um he's interested in life after death

1897

01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:21,000

which I haven't seen his lecture with

1898

01:22:25,370 --> 01:22:23,040

Kelleher from the other day in Utah but

1899

01:22:26,750 --> 01:22:25,380

I don't think it's too horrific I mean a

1900

01:22:29,030 --> 01:22:26,760

lot of the stuff in the book I mean you

1901

01:22:31,310 --> 01:22:29,040

saw kit green say read the book read the

1902

01:22:34,370 --> 01:22:31,320

the references thank the authors if you

1903

01:22:36,350 --> 01:22:34,380

can uh

1904

01:22:37,910 --> 01:22:36,360

I don't think that stuff is too horrific

1905

01:22:39,590 --> 01:22:37,920

there may be other stuff that's horrific

1906

01:22:41,270 --> 01:22:39,600

if human mutilations are real that's

1907

01:22:42,649 --> 01:22:41,280

horrific

1908

01:22:43,970 --> 01:22:42,659

um if we're somebody's property that's

1909

01:22:45,709 --> 01:22:43,980

horrific

1910

01:22:46,970 --> 01:22:45,719

it's funny because Emma Woods if you

1911

01:22:48,290 --> 01:22:46,980

guys are just joining us we had a major

1912

01:22:50,209 --> 01:22:48,300

technical problem we'll have to

1913

01:22:51,709 --> 01:22:50,219

reschedule her she thought she felt that

1914

01:22:53,090 --> 01:22:51,719

she was always somebody else she

1915

01:22:56,689 --> 01:22:53,100

belonged to somebody else which is

1916

01:23:03,169 --> 01:23:00,649

this is Eric Davis from 2013 nine years

1917

01:23:04,850 --> 01:23:03,179

ago UFO is a real phenomena they are

1918

01:23:06,470 --> 01:23:04,860

artificial objects under intelligent

1919

01:23:09,890 --> 01:23:06,480

control they're definitely the craft of

1920

01:23:11,810 --> 01:23:09,900

a supremely advanced technology

1921

01:23:14,209 --> 01:23:11,820

Davis believes the domain for UFO

1922

01:23:16,010 --> 01:23:14,219

investigations doesn't really lie in

1923

01:23:18,110 --> 01:23:16,020

science

1924

01:23:20,209 --> 01:23:18,120

it's the domain of military intelligence

1925

01:23:21,950 --> 01:23:20,219

He suggests the facts the fact that

1926

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:21,960

unknown craft are flying around Earth is

1927

01:23:25,550 --> 01:23:23,760

not a subject for science it's a subject

1928

01:23:27,890 --> 01:23:25,560

for intelligence gathering collection

1929

01:23:30,410 --> 01:23:27,900

and and

1930

01:23:31,970 --> 01:23:30,420

analysis that's because UFOs are not a

1931

01:23:33,890 --> 01:23:31,980

natural phenomenon and that's what

1932

01:23:35,330 --> 01:23:33,900

science studies that's people got mad

1933

01:23:36,649 --> 01:23:35,340

when they saw that I understand what

1934

01:23:38,810 --> 01:23:36,659

he's saying doesn't mean scientists

1935

01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:38,820

can't be involved on some level but

1936

01:23:42,669 --> 01:23:41,520

trying to figure out what it is is I

1937

01:23:44,990 --> 01:23:42,679

think

1938

01:23:49,010 --> 01:23:45,000

scientists can be involved in that too

1939

01:23:53,209 --> 01:23:50,750

hold on I will get back to some of the

1940

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:53,219

comments let me just get past this

1941

01:23:58,310 --> 01:23:54,960

that was a good one I like to talk about

1942

01:24:05,149 --> 01:24:01,129

and I got a fruit fly problem here and I

1943

01:24:09,290 --> 01:24:07,310

is it conceivable that Bigelow is on our

1944

01:24:11,209 --> 01:24:09,300

side and that he's waiting for the right

1945

01:24:13,010 --> 01:24:11,219

time to release the data I don't think

1946

01:24:15,470 --> 01:24:13,020

so possibly working with the invisible

1947

01:24:18,110 --> 01:24:15,480

College folks nope helping disclosure

1948

01:24:19,729 --> 01:24:18,120

process from what I know no I don't know

1949

01:24:22,550 --> 01:24:19,739

nobody knows why he won't release at

1950

01:24:24,229 --> 01:24:22,560

least not they're not telling me

1951

01:24:25,430 --> 01:24:24,239

Bigelow protecting us I don't think

1952

01:24:27,169 --> 01:24:25,440

that's the case I don't know what his

1953

01:24:28,310 --> 01:24:27,179

deal is you know somebody suggested that

1954

01:24:30,169 --> 01:24:28,320

like I said

1955

01:24:31,490 --> 01:24:30,179

Jessica go kick rocks she's like maybe

1956

01:24:33,169 --> 01:24:31,500

he wasn't paid for one of those years

1957

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:33,179

and he's like screw you if you don't pay

1958

01:24:37,610 --> 01:24:35,520

me I'm not giving this data up but

1959

01:24:39,110 --> 01:24:37,620

you know it would be data for us not the

1960

01:24:40,310 --> 01:24:39,120

government you could say screw you to

1961

01:24:42,050 --> 01:24:40,320

the government you know you're pissed

1962

01:24:43,970 --> 01:24:42,060

off you spent your own money let us see

1963

01:24:46,550 --> 01:24:43,980

the data the government should have it

1964

01:24:49,310 --> 01:24:46,560

too but that's another story

1965

01:24:51,410 --> 01:24:49,320

Joe says he knows why oh wait who is

1966

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:51,420

religious kit

1967

01:24:55,010 --> 01:24:53,040

I mean there's definitely some religion

1968

01:24:57,470 --> 01:24:55,020

there but this guy's really smart he's

1969

01:25:00,649 --> 01:24:57,480

not going to religion or you're talking

1970

01:25:04,070 --> 01:25:02,330

what

1971

01:25:05,930 --> 01:25:04,080

Bigelow won't release because it's

1972

01:25:09,830 --> 01:25:05,940

cursed they have an agenda against the

1973

01:25:11,930 --> 01:25:10,490

um

1974

01:25:14,330 --> 01:25:11,940

so

1975

01:25:15,950 --> 01:25:14,340

this was an old tweet by Greenwald he

1976

01:25:18,169 --> 01:25:15,960

was getting on my case saying what I

1977

01:25:22,070 --> 01:25:18,179

believe in he goes you believe in

1978

01:25:24,350 --> 01:25:22,080

oh Bigelow is religious yeah um

1979

01:25:26,209 --> 01:25:24,360

I don't think that's driving him though

1980

01:25:29,209 --> 01:25:26,219

I don't really see him as like a

1981

01:25:31,250 --> 01:25:29,219

hardcore religious person

1982

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:31,260

so Greenwald said to me you believe with

1983

01:25:37,910 --> 01:25:34,320

no evidence in Bob Lazar not true Wilson

1984

01:25:39,709 --> 01:25:37,920

Davis true I have my own evidence

1985

01:25:41,990 --> 01:25:39,719

no doubt I don't he is still not

1986

01:25:43,370 --> 01:25:42,000

commented on any of this any of these

1987

01:25:46,610 --> 01:25:43,380

updates that I've seen I don't check his

1988

01:25:49,310 --> 01:25:46,620

page too much he has me blocked mj12

1989

01:25:52,129 --> 01:25:49,320

I think there's an mj12 like group that

1990

01:25:55,070 --> 01:25:52,139

existed but I'm not sure about that one

1991

01:25:57,470 --> 01:25:55,080

crashed crashed alien saucers

1992

01:25:59,270 --> 01:25:57,480

I need to see it to believe it I I have

1993

01:26:00,950 --> 01:25:59,280

a strong opinion that hopefully we have

1994

01:26:03,890 --> 01:26:00,960

that whether or not it's true I need to

1995

01:26:05,870 --> 01:26:03,900

see it orbs yeah there are orbs I don't

1996

01:26:07,910 --> 01:26:05,880

know what they are Miracles yeah my

1997

01:26:10,129 --> 01:26:07,920

friend Michael I do believe he was blind

1998

01:26:11,689 --> 01:26:10,139

and had a miracle in a church

1999

01:26:13,310 --> 01:26:11,699

something happened and he could see

2000

01:26:15,110 --> 01:26:13,320

afterwards you know I had the priest on

2001

01:26:16,850 --> 01:26:15,120

too something happened

2002

01:26:18,290 --> 01:26:16,860

and then he saw some lady that people

2003

01:26:19,850 --> 01:26:18,300

thought in the church it was the Virgin

2004

01:26:21,890 --> 01:26:19,860

Mary and they wanted him to go on a tour

2005

01:26:24,169 --> 01:26:21,900

promote the Virgin Mary and he said nope

2006

01:26:25,550 --> 01:26:24,179

I don't know who she was

2007

01:26:27,709 --> 01:26:25,560

and then he said I'm waiting for you to

2008

01:26:29,209 --> 01:26:27,719

publicly State belief in the Atacama

2009

01:26:31,310 --> 01:26:29,219

alien

2010

01:26:34,070 --> 01:26:31,320

yeah I never spent much time on that

2011

01:26:37,850 --> 01:26:34,080

blue fairies that's Corey good I think

2012

01:26:40,010 --> 01:26:37,860

the Easter Bunny which is real

2013

01:26:44,990 --> 01:26:40,020

Billy Meyer

2014

01:26:45,890 --> 01:26:45,000

although my ufo-like cult was like Billy

2015

01:26:47,870 --> 01:26:45,900

Meyer

2016

01:26:49,850 --> 01:26:47,880

the one I talked about talked about on

2017

01:26:52,430 --> 01:26:49,860

YouTube

2018

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:52,440

I might have read a page of project

2019

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:54,480

serpo and said I don't have time for

2020

01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:55,199

this

2021

01:26:58,669 --> 01:26:56,880

you have a very low bar for your

2022

01:27:00,790 --> 01:26:58,679

evidence and your melee tweets

2023

01:27:04,910 --> 01:27:00,800

so anyway that was a couple years ago

2024

01:27:09,770 --> 01:27:07,189

that was the so that's an event coming

2025

01:27:11,450 --> 01:27:09,780

up posted by Ian Dolly and Jay

2026

01:27:13,970 --> 01:27:11,460

Christopher King

2027

01:27:17,570 --> 01:27:13,980

October 8th I think it's 20 or 30 bucks

2028

01:27:20,050 --> 01:27:17,580

and it has Gary Nolan and

2029

01:27:23,209 --> 01:27:20,060

Tim grief Carlson I don't know EXO

2030

01:27:25,729 --> 01:27:23,219

academian is somebody else I'm not sure

2031

01:27:28,970 --> 01:27:25,739

if they added oh Ralph Blumenthal

2032

01:27:34,669 --> 01:27:28,980

New York Times author

2033

01:27:38,149 --> 01:27:36,470

so he hasn't told us what this is but

2034

01:27:40,250 --> 01:27:38,159

for his movie moment of contact about

2035

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:40,260

the Virginia

2036

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:41,280

um

2037

01:27:45,950 --> 01:27:43,440

crash with bodies or I don't know if it

2038

01:27:48,410 --> 01:27:45,960

wasn't even a crash uh Brazil

2039

01:27:51,229 --> 01:27:48,420

which I remember seeing I think in 96

2040

01:27:52,910 --> 01:27:51,239

Roger Lear who took out implants alleged

2041

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:52,920

implants from people he was the one that

2042

01:27:56,689 --> 01:27:54,719

was investigating that I'm looking

2043

01:27:58,370 --> 01:27:56,699

forward to this documentary I don't

2044

01:28:02,030 --> 01:27:58,380

think it's going to bring disclosure but

2045

01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:02,040

you know it'll be good

2046

01:28:09,649 --> 01:28:07,910

kind of weird I think I think nap would

2047

01:28:11,149 --> 01:28:09,659

have some answers I think I think Knapp

2048

01:28:13,310 --> 01:28:11,159

said they've asked him him and color

2049

01:28:14,689 --> 01:28:13,320

Kelleher said they've asked

2050

01:28:16,250 --> 01:28:14,699

he's not putting it out I don't know

2051

01:28:20,629 --> 01:28:16,260

what are you gonna do

2052

01:28:26,510 --> 01:28:24,950

nap has failed nap has failed

2053

01:28:28,070 --> 01:28:26,520

I agree that people don't they don't

2054

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:28,080

want people knowing about not just the

2055

01:28:31,850 --> 01:28:30,239

dark stuff it's anything that's not just

2056

01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:31,860

nuts and bolts it seems like nobody

2057

01:28:35,330 --> 01:28:33,600

wants to talk about that's what we were

2058

01:28:37,970 --> 01:28:35,340

talking about with Emma you know she had

2059

01:28:40,729 --> 01:28:37,980

the experiences early on poltergeist and

2060

01:28:42,290 --> 01:28:40,739

orbs in the room and she had plasma-like

2061

01:28:44,990 --> 01:28:42,300

stuff in the room which I wanted to get

2062

01:28:46,910 --> 01:28:45,000

into and clinicians I do think it's all

2063

01:28:48,290 --> 01:28:46,920

connected how it's connected I don't

2064

01:28:50,090 --> 01:28:48,300

know

2065

01:28:52,189 --> 01:28:50,100

but they don't want to talk about it

2066

01:28:54,050 --> 01:28:52,199

talk about it what about the satanic

2067

01:28:55,729 --> 01:28:54,060

bias at the Pentagon of the phenomenon

2068

01:28:56,930 --> 01:28:55,739

due to Southern Baptist connection I

2069

01:28:58,550 --> 01:28:56,940

think that's one reason why the

2070

01:28:59,810 --> 01:28:58,560

information why these people want to

2071

01:29:01,490 --> 01:28:59,820

kill programs and not release

2072

01:29:05,390 --> 01:29:01,500

information but I don't think it's the

2073

01:29:09,530 --> 01:29:07,430

um

2074

01:29:10,669 --> 01:29:09,540

like I said one reason and the other

2075

01:29:12,530 --> 01:29:10,679

reason would be

2076

01:29:14,090 --> 01:29:12,540

they don't want to rock the boat why

2077

01:29:15,770 --> 01:29:14,100

destroy the world they think it's going

2078

01:29:19,010 --> 01:29:15,780

to destroy the world and just upset too

2079

01:29:22,129 --> 01:29:19,020

many people which it may

2080

01:29:24,590 --> 01:29:22,139

and then you have

2081

01:29:26,209 --> 01:29:24,600

people who want the secret for

2082

01:29:28,610 --> 01:29:26,219

themselves they don't want to share they

2083

01:29:31,129 --> 01:29:28,620

like having exclusivity so and there's

2084

01:29:33,229 --> 01:29:31,139

probably other groups too technology

2085

01:29:35,629 --> 01:29:33,239

hoarding

2086

01:29:37,490 --> 01:29:35,639

money

2087

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:37,500

it's going to be an uphill battle but at

2088

01:29:40,669 --> 01:29:38,880

least we're in the battle we're in the

2089

01:29:43,729 --> 01:29:40,679

fight so

2090

01:29:46,370 --> 01:29:43,739

better than it was when I was doing this

2091

01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:46,380

forever ago

2092

01:29:50,270 --> 01:29:48,000

people who just don't think anything's

2093

01:29:52,189 --> 01:29:50,280

been going on since 2017 are still

2094

01:29:54,350 --> 01:29:52,199

making the same argument

2095

01:29:56,990 --> 01:29:54,360

they say and this is Giuliano

2096

01:29:59,209 --> 01:29:57,000

who helped me so much with Wilson Davis

2097

01:30:01,790 --> 01:29:59,219

nothing Burger already seen this before

2098

01:30:04,010 --> 01:30:01,800

the usual stuff every morning we have a

2099

01:30:05,629 --> 01:30:04,020

similar shining ball above our heads

2100

01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:05,639

here comes the asteroid about to kill

2101

01:30:09,649 --> 01:30:07,440

the dinosaurs

2102

01:30:11,149 --> 01:30:09,659

well every young herd thinks this one

2103

01:30:14,570 --> 01:30:11,159

specifically will be important for our

2104

01:30:16,610 --> 01:30:14,580

lives boring ignore visit my website and

2105

01:30:18,050 --> 01:30:16,620

become my patreon for real news there

2106

01:30:20,750 --> 01:30:18,060

are people who think nothing's going on

2107

01:30:22,310 --> 01:30:20,760

this has all been done before

2108

01:30:24,890 --> 01:30:22,320

I don't agree

2109

01:30:28,189 --> 01:30:24,900

is out I don't understand the negativity

2110

01:30:31,310 --> 01:30:28,199

so this is I could play this this is

2111

01:30:33,649 --> 01:30:31,320

from corbell's documentary well no it's

2112

01:30:35,870 --> 01:30:33,659

from other singers so this is from a

2113

01:30:38,810 --> 01:30:35,880

Georgian Apple lecture he did

2114

01:30:40,790 --> 01:30:38,820

at mufon and he plays I can pull this up

2115

01:30:42,649 --> 01:30:40,800

full I think

2116

01:30:44,390 --> 01:30:42,659

I'll get back to the questions in a

2117

01:30:46,610 --> 01:30:44,400

second this is six minutes so I can take

2118

01:30:49,310 --> 01:30:46,620

a break for a second get

2119

01:30:50,510 --> 01:30:49,320

I can eat something this is good this is

2120

01:30:51,950 --> 01:30:50,520

about the calf and this is one of the

2121

01:30:54,410 --> 01:30:51,960

arguments people make

2122

01:30:56,750 --> 01:30:54,420

Eric Davis said this was done by

2123

01:30:59,330 --> 01:30:56,760

you know a cold covert military group

2124

01:31:01,070 --> 01:30:59,340

really how did they do this so watch

2125

01:31:03,290 --> 01:31:01,080

there's so much I can stay here for

2126  
01:31:04,669 --> 01:31:03,300  
seven hours I have so much stuff some

2127  
01:31:06,649 --> 01:31:04,679  
really cool videos

2128  
01:31:08,450 --> 01:31:06,659  
when a family's entire livelihood

2129  
01:31:10,610 --> 01:31:08,460  
depends on the well-being of its

2130  
01:31:12,770 --> 01:31:10,620  
livestock the love is not even a single

2131  
01:31:14,570 --> 01:31:12,780  
animal is a serious matter for the

2132  
01:31:17,629 --> 01:31:14,580  
Gormans the stakes were even higher

2133  
01:31:20,629 --> 01:31:17,639  
their herd of 80 cattle consisted of

2134  
01:31:23,270 --> 01:31:20,639  
high-end cemental stock each the product

2135  
01:31:26,450 --> 01:31:23,280  
of Tom Gorman's expertise at artificial

2136  
01:31:28,490 --> 01:31:26,460  
insemination the loss of 14 valuable

2137  
01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:28,500  
cows in a matter of months was

2138  
01:31:34,790 --> 01:31:30,960

devastating to the family's finances but

2139

01:31:37,129 --> 01:31:34,800

took a psychological toll as well

2140

01:31:39,709 --> 01:31:37,139

across the country dating back to the

2141

01:31:42,590 --> 01:31:39,719

late 60s hundreds of other ranchers and

2142

01:31:44,149 --> 01:31:42,600

at least 15 other states experienced the

2143

01:31:46,490 --> 01:31:44,159

same sense of frustration and

2144

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:46,500

helplessness upon discovering the Grim

2145

01:31:50,930 --> 01:31:48,719

evidence left behind by the mystery

2146

01:31:53,450 --> 01:31:50,940

surgeons at the Gorman Ranch as

2147

01:31:55,430 --> 01:31:53,460

elsewhere the grizzly handiwork was

2148

01:31:58,430 --> 01:31:55,440

primarily carried out under the cover of

2149

01:32:00,830 --> 01:31:58,440

Darkness or during violent storms the

2150

01:32:03,950 --> 01:32:00,840

carved carcasses were mostly found hours

2151  
01:32:05,750 --> 01:32:03,960  
or days later during daylight even in

2152  
01:32:08,750 --> 01:32:05,760  
sunlight the discovery of an animal

2153  
01:32:10,970 --> 01:32:08,760  
sliced up so precisely was chilling and

2154  
01:32:14,870 --> 01:32:10,980  
deeply disturbing and then it got worse

2155  
01:32:16,669 --> 01:32:14,880  
on March 10 1997 Tom Gorman and his wife

2156  
01:32:19,189 --> 01:32:16,679  
walked out of their home and into the

2157  
01:32:21,350 --> 01:32:19,199  
pasture planning to tag the ears of

2158  
01:32:23,510 --> 01:32:21,360  
several calves that had been born in the

2159  
01:32:26,330 --> 01:32:23,520  
preceding days it was a bright clear

2160  
01:32:27,709 --> 01:32:26,340  
morning snow was on the ground 50 yards

2161  
01:32:30,490 --> 01:32:27,719  
from their house they found the first

2162  
01:32:34,129 --> 01:32:30,500  
calf as they were with their their dog

2163  
01:32:36,530 --> 01:32:34,139

the two of them tagged and weighed this

2164

01:32:42,110 --> 01:32:36,540

animal they they checked it at I believe

2165

01:32:43,550 --> 01:32:42,120

was 84 pounds or 87 pounds and they left

2166

01:32:45,410 --> 01:32:43,560

the animal there

2167

01:32:47,689 --> 01:32:45,420

with the with the mother everything

2168

01:32:51,470 --> 01:32:47,699

seemed to be fine although they did

2169

01:32:54,770 --> 01:32:51,480

detect an odor in the air around this uh

2170

01:32:56,390 --> 01:32:54,780

area they they detected a strong musk

2171

01:32:58,430 --> 01:32:56,400

smell

2172

01:33:01,250 --> 01:32:58,440

um they took note of it and then they

2173

01:33:04,189 --> 01:33:01,260

headed west and they went about 300

2174

01:33:07,189 --> 01:33:04,199

yards west beyond the dog run was is not

2175

01:33:09,470 --> 01:33:07,199

was not there at the time but about 300

2176

01:33:11,950 --> 01:33:09,480

yards Beyond

2177

01:33:14,270 --> 01:33:11,960

um towards where that incline is

2178

01:33:17,090 --> 01:33:14,280

and they were tagging a second animal

2179

01:33:19,310 --> 01:33:17,100

only 30 to 40 minutes had passed the

2180

01:33:21,229 --> 01:33:19,320

Gormans had an unobstructed view of

2181

01:33:24,110 --> 01:33:21,239

everything in the field but didn't see

2182

01:33:26,390 --> 01:33:24,120

or hear anything unusual until their dog

2183

01:33:29,209 --> 01:33:26,400

focused its attention back toward the

2184

01:33:31,550 --> 01:33:29,219

house and the first calf the dog with

2185

01:33:33,649 --> 01:33:31,560

them down here at this stage began to

2186

01:33:35,689 --> 01:33:33,659

act really strangely it started growling

2187

01:33:39,470 --> 01:33:35,699

the hair on the back of its neck went up

2188

01:33:42,470 --> 01:33:39,480

and it started facing back towards here

2189

01:33:45,110 --> 01:33:42,480

growling and snarling and then it just

2190

01:33:46,910 --> 01:33:45,120

took off West away from this spot it

2191

01:33:49,490 --> 01:33:46,920

just took off it was never seen again

2192

01:33:51,530 --> 01:33:49,500

the Gormans were curious and walked back

2193

01:33:54,649 --> 01:33:51,540

across the field first thing they saw

2194

01:33:58,370 --> 01:33:54,659

was the mother of the animal was running

2195

01:34:01,370 --> 01:33:58,380

back and forth kind of in a in a

2196

01:34:04,189 --> 01:34:01,380

um a sort of half circle from about this

2197

01:34:06,410 --> 01:34:04,199

area to the fence line just running back

2198

01:34:08,149 --> 01:34:06,420

and forth and it was limping I mean it

2199

01:34:10,390 --> 01:34:08,159

was dragging its foot it was limping

2200

01:34:12,890 --> 01:34:10,400

they met the animal

2201

01:34:15,410 --> 01:34:12,900

and they noticed that it was just

2202

01:34:17,629 --> 01:34:15,420

totally out of breath it was panting it

2203

01:34:19,729 --> 01:34:17,639

was obviously in deep stress and it was

2204

01:34:22,250 --> 01:34:19,739

dragging one leg and then they noticed

2205

01:34:24,350 --> 01:34:22,260

the cap or what was left of it

2206

01:34:25,250 --> 01:34:24,360

spread eagle on the ground just about

2207

01:34:28,070 --> 01:34:25,260

here

2208

01:34:31,129 --> 01:34:28,080

with was it was lying with all four

2209

01:34:33,590 --> 01:34:31,139

limbs just spread on the ground all of

2210

01:34:36,890 --> 01:34:33,600

its internal body cavity was gone

2211

01:34:40,010 --> 01:34:36,900

it was completely pretty well all of its

2212

01:34:44,390 --> 01:34:40,020

muscle was gone from the from the Torso

2213

01:34:46,910 --> 01:34:44,400

the legs were still intact but the one

2214

01:34:49,430 --> 01:34:46,920

of the ears was also gone so

2215

01:34:51,470 --> 01:34:49,440

they called Ned's the Rancher placed a

2216

01:34:53,450 --> 01:34:51,480

call to the nid's investigators who'd

2217

01:34:56,149 --> 01:34:53,460

returned to Las Vegas for a rare weekend

2218

01:34:58,189 --> 01:34:56,159

off within a few hours a four-man team

2219

01:34:59,410 --> 01:34:58,199

including a veterinarian was on the

2220

01:35:02,090 --> 01:34:59,420

scene

2221

01:35:04,070 --> 01:35:02,100

necropsy started and the first thing

2222

01:35:06,229 --> 01:35:04,080

that the veterinarian noticed during the

2223

01:35:08,270 --> 01:35:06,239

necropsy was that the the ear of the

2224

01:35:09,890 --> 01:35:08,280

animal had been sliced off with a very

2225

01:35:12,709 --> 01:35:09,900

sharp instrument

2226

01:35:15,609 --> 01:35:12,719

possibly a scalpel and the air had

2227

01:35:20,270 --> 01:35:15,619

contained a very large plastic Yellow

2228

01:35:24,410 --> 01:35:20,280

Tag like a an air tag that they had just

2229

01:35:26,090 --> 01:35:24,420

put on and it was gone so the necropsy

2230

01:35:28,070 --> 01:35:26,100

proceeded

2231

01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:28,080

um about 10 feet away from the animal

2232

01:35:32,510 --> 01:35:30,239

there was a femur one of the femurs had

2233

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:32,520

been forcibly ripped out of a ball and

2234

01:35:37,370 --> 01:35:34,800

sock and Joint which is extremely

2235

01:35:39,410 --> 01:35:37,380

difficult to do I mean

2236

01:35:41,629 --> 01:35:39,420

it looked initially you know

2237

01:35:43,910 --> 01:35:41,639

superficially like a massive Predator

2238

01:35:47,030 --> 01:35:43,920

had just Lane waste to this animal

2239

01:35:49,310 --> 01:35:47,040

removed you know 60 pounds of meat in 45

2240

01:35:51,410 --> 01:35:49,320

minutes which we don't know of any

2241

01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:51,420

predator that could have done that how

2242

01:35:55,609 --> 01:35:53,520

could a predator inflict such Carnage

2243

01:35:58,189 --> 01:35:55,619

without being seen or heard by the

2244

01:36:00,350 --> 01:35:58,199

Rancher his wife or his dog who were a

2245

01:36:03,229 --> 01:36:00,360

few hundred yards away in the same field

2246

01:36:04,970 --> 01:36:03,239

on what was a quiet Sunday morning no

2247

01:36:07,970 --> 01:36:04,980

four-legged Predator known to science

2248

01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:07,980

could do it the team gathered tissue and

2249

01:36:12,290 --> 01:36:10,080

Bone samples which were sent to three

2250

01:36:14,750 --> 01:36:12,300

independent pathology Labs the results

2251  
01:36:17,390 --> 01:36:14,760  
arrive later but confirmed what seemed

2252  
01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:17,400  
obvious in the pasture that day the calf

2253  
01:36:21,950 --> 01:36:19,440  
had been carved up by someone wielding

2254  
01:36:24,350 --> 01:36:21,960  
sharp metallic instruments a heavy

2255  
01:36:27,410 --> 01:36:24,360  
machete like object had slammed into the

2256  
01:36:29,870 --> 01:36:27,420  
bones a smaller scalpel-like knife had

2257  
01:36:31,189 --> 01:36:29,880  
sliced the hide and muscle closer

2258  
01:36:32,990 --> 01:36:31,199  
inspection revealed that it was

2259  
01:36:36,649 --> 01:36:33,000  
definitely sharp instruments used there

2260  
01:36:39,729 --> 01:36:36,659  
was no sign of blood it was no sign of

2261  
01:36:41,930 --> 01:36:39,739  
entrails around it was perfectly cleaned

2262  
01:36:43,550 --> 01:36:41,940  
not a drop of blood on the grass we

2263  
01:36:45,229 --> 01:36:43,560

weren't even as far as doing an

2264

01:36:47,109 --> 01:36:45,239

experiment by pouring Blood on the grass

2265

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:47,119

to see how fast it would seep through

2266

01:36:51,709 --> 01:36:49,920

videotaped the grass and showed you know

2267

01:36:53,930 --> 01:36:51,719

even two days later you can still see

2268

01:36:55,850 --> 01:36:53,940

the stain on the grass so there was no

2269

01:36:58,129 --> 01:36:55,860

blood whatsoever not a single drop

2270

01:37:00,290 --> 01:36:58,139

either underneath the animal on the

2271

01:37:02,990 --> 01:37:00,300

animal or on the grass it was just

2272

01:37:05,209 --> 01:37:03,000

completely clean a professional tracker

2273

01:37:06,830 --> 01:37:05,219

was brought in he scoured every inch of

2274

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:06,840

ground in and around on the field

2275

01:37:11,990 --> 01:37:09,600

looking for tracks human animal or

2276

01:37:13,850 --> 01:37:12,000

vehicle nothing eventually the

2277

01:37:16,250 --> 01:37:13,860

investigators reached an unsettling

2278

01:37:18,290 --> 01:37:16,260

conclusion the bottom line is this

2279

01:37:20,689 --> 01:37:18,300

animal must have been killed elsewhere

2280

01:37:22,370 --> 01:37:20,699

because there was no blood there was no

2281

01:37:24,709 --> 01:37:22,380

blood on the scene and then the animal

2282

01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:24,719

must have been brought back laid down

2283

01:37:30,649 --> 01:37:28,320

carefully almost you know really almost

2284

01:37:42,830 --> 01:37:30,659

ritually on the spot where it had been

2285

01:37:47,810 --> 01:37:45,470

that was that

2286

01:37:50,689 --> 01:37:47,820

yeah I don't understand how a covert

2287

01:38:06,470 --> 01:37:55,070

do that how do I get this out

2288

01:38:06,480 --> 01:38:11,510

sorry I'm struggling to get out of this

2289

01:38:19,729 --> 01:38:16,609

oh yeah I went to the beginning jeez

2290

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:19,739

can I get back there

2291

01:38:31,810 --> 01:38:23,280

nope right there I can woof

2292

01:38:31,820 --> 01:38:38,330

I got to eat a little bit

2293

01:38:43,129 --> 01:38:40,070

well conventions I have no conventions

2294

01:38:44,450 --> 01:38:43,139

no plans to attend any conventions

2295

01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:44,460

doesn't mean that won't go I just don't

2296

01:38:48,290 --> 01:38:46,320

have any plans right now

2297

01:38:49,189 --> 01:38:48,300

sorry

2298

01:38:50,810 --> 01:38:49,199

um

2299

01:38:52,490 --> 01:38:50,820

I mean I've been to so many conventions

2300

01:38:54,770 --> 01:38:52,500

over the years kind of a little burned

2301

01:38:56,750 --> 01:38:54,780

out on them

2302

01:38:58,609 --> 01:38:56,760

Megacon was good A couple of years ago

2303

01:39:00,350 --> 01:38:58,619

supposedly Fox is working on getting

2304

01:39:02,689 --> 01:39:00,360

video photo evidence from a rohini

2305

01:39:04,430 --> 01:39:02,699

witness yet working to get on funds to

2306

01:39:06,590 --> 01:39:04,440

pay him being tight left but seems

2307

01:39:09,890 --> 01:39:06,600

highly optimistic I hope so I know I saw

2308

01:39:13,010 --> 01:39:09,900

he spoke about trying to get

2309

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:13,020

something like that people got on his

2310

01:39:16,550 --> 01:39:14,880

case I'm like

2311

01:39:18,350 --> 01:39:16,560

I don't know why James if you can people

2312

01:39:21,229 --> 01:39:18,360

get on everybody's case he's trying

2313

01:39:24,169 --> 01:39:21,239

let's see what happens

2314

01:39:27,890 --> 01:39:24,179

it gets boring some of the arguments

2315

01:39:29,689 --> 01:39:27,900

from debunkers I won't say Skeptics I'm

2316

01:39:31,370 --> 01:39:29,699

beginning to think part of it is so dark

2317

01:39:34,910 --> 01:39:31,380

that's why they keep it hidden for 100

2318

01:39:37,370 --> 01:39:34,920

years it could very well be and

2319

01:39:40,250 --> 01:39:37,380

sorry I got these damn fruit flies

2320

01:39:46,129 --> 01:39:42,709

could very Bill be it's dark I mean

2321

01:39:49,729 --> 01:39:46,139

listen to Michael Vai he thinks that too

2322

01:39:51,470 --> 01:39:49,739

I can get down to more questions

2323

01:39:53,629 --> 01:39:51,480

let's see

2324

01:40:01,790 --> 01:39:53,639

which is through the mutilations okay I

2325

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:04,250

no I cannot

2326

01:40:10,129 --> 01:40:07,679

but it's on my I copied down the quote

2327

01:40:12,109 --> 01:40:10,139

word for word and copy and pasted on my

2328

01:40:14,450 --> 01:40:12,119

I mean I have it saved of course you

2329

01:40:16,850 --> 01:40:14,460

hear me quotes I have American safe from

2330

01:40:18,890 --> 01:40:16,860

various Facebook groups I've shared most

2331

01:40:19,609 --> 01:40:18,900

of them

2332

01:40:21,530 --> 01:40:19,619

um

2333

01:40:22,609 --> 01:40:21,540

I have a lot of stuff I share screen

2334

01:40:23,870 --> 01:40:22,619

grab especially if something's

2335

01:40:29,450 --> 01:40:23,880

controversial and I think somebody's

2336

01:40:33,709 --> 01:40:31,550

that's basically what he said how would

2337

01:40:36,229 --> 01:40:33,719

somebody not in the know know if the

2338

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:36,239

memo was fake that's all he said which

2339

01:40:40,129 --> 01:40:37,679

is pretty powerful

2340

01:40:41,629 --> 01:40:40,139

that he said anything but that's Eric he

2341

01:40:48,830 --> 01:40:41,639

gets frustrated if you're gonna say

2342

01:40:54,770 --> 01:40:51,950

mutilations are disturbing unless it

2343

01:40:56,510 --> 01:40:54,780

really is a covert group using UFOs to

2344

01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:56,520

you know make us think it's UFOs

2345

01:40:59,570 --> 01:40:58,080

meanwhile

2346

01:41:01,669 --> 01:40:59,580

they don't want us to know that the

2347

01:41:03,770 --> 01:41:01,679

government messed up big time and this

2348

01:41:06,950 --> 01:41:03,780

is all because of them would not Shock

2349

01:41:08,570 --> 01:41:06,960

Me I know Christopher O'Brien jumped in

2350

01:41:11,149 --> 01:41:08,580

pulled Martin Willis that doesn't

2351

01:41:13,129 --> 01:41:11,159

surprise him that makes sense but how do

2352

01:41:15,830 --> 01:41:13,139

you explain older mutilations that go

2353

01:41:20,510 --> 01:41:15,840

back to like the 17th 1800s there were

2354

01:41:25,010 --> 01:41:22,970

yeah I mean

2355

01:41:27,649 --> 01:41:25,020

I would think

2356

01:41:29,930 --> 01:41:27,659

it's not anymore barbaric than what goes

2357

01:41:31,430 --> 01:41:29,940

on in slaughterhouses you know I think

2358

01:41:33,950 --> 01:41:31,440

that's what goes so aren't they killed

2359

01:41:38,030 --> 01:41:33,960

while they're alive too

2360

01:41:40,490 --> 01:41:38,040

so yeah it was fast it sucked because of

2361

01:41:42,229 --> 01:41:40,500

the technology technical problems but

2362

01:41:44,570 --> 01:41:42,239

you know I'll try again it's really

2363

01:41:46,189 --> 01:41:44,580

disappointing

2364

01:41:49,490 --> 01:41:46,199

okay I'll give out the link if you guys

2365

01:41:52,910 --> 01:41:51,290

any experience of data showing et's

2366

01:41:54,590 --> 01:41:52,920

describing a Creator

2367

01:41:56,270 --> 01:41:54,600

um not that I know of there may be but

2368

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:56,280

it's funny Emma had an experience or no

2369

01:41:58,970 --> 01:41:57,600

it wasn't Emma forget the lady's name

2370

01:42:00,709 --> 01:41:58,980

who had the near-death experience after

2371

01:42:02,510 --> 01:42:00,719

she was struck by lightning Jeffrey

2372

01:42:04,790 --> 01:42:02,520

mishlov interviewed her and she went to

2373

01:42:06,590 --> 01:42:04,800

this park and she said she would think

2374

01:42:07,729 --> 01:42:06,600

person was her grandfather speaking to

2375

01:42:09,229 --> 01:42:07,739

her and she's like I didn't believe I

2376

01:42:12,350 --> 01:42:09,239

knew it was my grandfather I knew I

2377

01:42:13,729 --> 01:42:12,360

figured it was God I'm like yeah

2378

01:42:15,290 --> 01:42:13,739

um I don't think it was God maybe

2379

01:42:17,590 --> 01:42:15,300

there's some sort of

2380

01:42:20,689 --> 01:42:17,600

somebody was asking a connection between

2381

01:42:22,729 --> 01:42:20,699

ndes and the phenomenon

2382

01:42:24,950 --> 01:42:22,739

maybe I mean I've thrown out this

2383

01:42:27,050 --> 01:42:24,960

speculation it's pretty dark

2384

01:42:30,109 --> 01:42:27,060

that somehow they have control of that

2385

01:42:31,970 --> 01:42:30,119

death process as far as locally maybe

2386

01:42:33,950 --> 01:42:31,980

there's you know a beyond that we can't

2387

01:42:36,649 --> 01:42:33,960

get to and they have

2388

01:42:40,129 --> 01:42:36,659

put the kibosh on us going anywhere

2389

01:42:41,810 --> 01:42:40,139

some sort of manufactured after death

2390

01:42:43,729 --> 01:42:41,820

experience and I know that's not popular

2391

01:42:47,030 --> 01:42:43,739

and I don't know if there's anything to

2392

01:42:48,109 --> 01:42:47,040

my speculation

2393

01:42:51,290 --> 01:42:48,119

um

2394

01:42:53,990 --> 01:42:51,300

some of the farsight remote viewing it

2395

01:42:55,910 --> 01:42:54,000

deals with that death traps

2396

01:42:57,470 --> 01:42:55,920

but you know supposedly we reincarnate

2397

01:42:59,870 --> 01:42:57,480

and we forget

2398

01:43:01,850 --> 01:42:59,880

people get abducted they forget is the

2399

01:43:03,109 --> 01:43:01,860

same technology going there that how

2400

01:43:04,370 --> 01:43:03,119

people forget and then some people

2401

01:43:05,930 --> 01:43:04,380

remember

2402

01:43:08,149 --> 01:43:05,940

reincarnation some of the kids will

2403

01:43:11,209 --> 01:43:08,159

remember their past lives it's amazing

2404

01:43:12,830 --> 01:43:11,219

cases make cases with Ian Stevenson some

2405

01:43:14,930 --> 01:43:12,840

abductees their memories are fresh some

2406

01:43:17,810 --> 01:43:14,940

abductive use they're not

2407

01:43:19,149 --> 01:43:17,820

crazy theory of mine but yeah there may

2408

01:43:21,229 --> 01:43:19,159

be a connection between

2409

01:43:22,790 --> 01:43:21,239

ultra-terrestrials what John Keel talked

2410

01:43:25,370 --> 01:43:22,800

about and the afterlife and they're just

2411

01:43:27,169 --> 01:43:25,380

messing with us I don't know

2412

01:43:28,609 --> 01:43:27,179

that would be upsetting that doesn't

2413

01:43:29,870 --> 01:43:28,619

mean there's not an afterlife there

2414

01:43:31,910 --> 01:43:29,880

could be something else that we're just

2415

01:43:34,609 --> 01:43:31,920

not able to access because they put some

2416

01:43:38,810 --> 01:43:36,950

block on I don't know and it's and then

2417

01:43:40,729 --> 01:43:38,820

people like no no no no we're here to

2418

01:43:43,070 --> 01:43:40,739

learn lessons and you just repeat your

2419

01:43:44,990 --> 01:43:43,080

life you keep learning lessons

2420

01:43:46,430 --> 01:43:45,000

never made sense you know I didn't I

2421

01:43:47,810 --> 01:43:46,440

shouldn't say never made sense to me but

2422

01:43:49,189 --> 01:43:47,820

it seems like you know people are like I

2423

01:43:50,629 --> 01:43:49,199

was dead and I went to the light and

2424

01:43:51,890 --> 01:43:50,639

then I'm like I have to go back I have

2425

01:43:52,970 --> 01:43:51,900

to go back I'm like really you don't

2426

01:43:54,590 --> 01:43:52,980

have to go back

2427

01:43:56,030 --> 01:43:54,600

but everybody goes back at least the

2428

01:43:57,290 --> 01:43:56,040

stories we hear maybe there are people

2429

01:43:59,750 --> 01:43:57,300

who don't go back and we don't hear

2430

01:44:01,189 --> 01:43:59,760

their stories because they're dead

2431

01:44:03,050 --> 01:44:01,199

when I talk about witches I talk about

2432

01:44:04,729 --> 01:44:03,060

highly Adept ones the Flaming Balls of

2433

01:44:07,490 --> 01:44:04,739

Fire okay I don't know anything about

2434

01:44:09,050 --> 01:44:07,500

that we know who's in the saucers the

2435

01:44:11,570 --> 01:44:09,060

triangles don't know who's in the the

2436

01:44:13,850 --> 01:44:11,580

Tic Tac attributed to Elizondo Yeah by

2437

01:44:16,189 --> 01:44:13,860

Jefferson Jeremy Jeremy McGowan who was

2438

01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:16,199

at his place in Wyoming a few years ago

2439

01:44:19,010 --> 01:44:17,520

then and then I brought up somebody

2440

01:44:21,709 --> 01:44:19,020

brought it up to Sean Cahill and Sean

2441

01:44:22,970 --> 01:44:21,719

said it was BS some story I was working

2442

01:44:25,669 --> 01:44:22,980

on

2443

01:44:28,250 --> 01:44:25,679

but I shared it with somebody I trust

2444

01:44:31,310 --> 01:44:28,260

not expecting a response and they said

2445

01:44:33,290 --> 01:44:31,320

that is accurate information and then I

2446

01:44:37,149 --> 01:44:33,300

fed the rest of it to that person saying

2447

01:44:40,129 --> 01:44:37,159

this person also said the triangles are

2448

01:44:43,129 --> 01:44:40,139

us and them basically flying together

2449

01:44:45,290 --> 01:44:43,139

and the person did not respond to that

2450

01:44:46,910 --> 01:44:45,300

I think for us if we found out there was

2451  
01:44:49,070 --> 01:44:46,920  
some sort of ET group that was working

2452  
01:44:50,689 --> 01:44:49,080  
with us or non-human group or maybe

2453  
01:44:53,930 --> 01:44:50,699  
they're human relatives that would be

2454  
01:44:58,310 --> 01:44:55,910  
but I didn't get any feedback on that it

2455  
01:45:00,229 --> 01:44:58,320  
was ignored

2456  
01:45:01,729 --> 01:45:00,239  
it's instant cattle feel no pain when

2457  
01:45:03,709 --> 01:45:01,739  
slaughtered meat taste terrible When

2458  
01:45:05,689 --> 01:45:03,719  
Animals experience Adrenaline Rush prior

2459  
01:45:07,430 --> 01:45:05,699  
to or during death of course if there's

2460  
01:45:08,689 --> 01:45:07,440  
mutilations going on by humans they

2461  
01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:08,699  
don't care if the meat tastes bad

2462  
01:45:11,990 --> 01:45:10,560  
because nobody's going to eat that meat

2463  
01:45:16,850 --> 01:45:12,000

anyway but yeah

2464

01:45:20,990 --> 01:45:19,370

oh yeah in the Green Street piece he did

2465

01:45:22,129 --> 01:45:21,000

I gotta add that in again let's see if I

2466

01:45:24,649 --> 01:45:22,139

can

2467

01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:24,659

get rid of that we'll go back we'll go

2468

01:45:31,250 --> 01:45:27,360

back to the Twitter

2469

01:45:33,050 --> 01:45:31,260

screen grab Chrome

2470

01:45:36,890 --> 01:45:33,060

boom

2471

01:45:39,770 --> 01:45:36,900

the Green Street stuff he did on

2472

01:45:44,270 --> 01:45:39,780

so cherry-picked it's so ridiculous I'm

2473

01:45:48,410 --> 01:45:45,890

and one of the things he says you know

2474

01:45:50,750 --> 01:45:48,420

he talks about the book with

2475

01:45:52,850 --> 01:45:50,760

the Myers who owns a ranch before the

2476

01:45:57,709 --> 01:45:52,860

Gormans

2477

01:45:59,689 --> 01:45:57,719

the pseudonym it's uh Sherman's the

2478

01:46:01,790 --> 01:45:59,699

Sherman so it was Myers the Shermans and

2479

01:46:04,669 --> 01:46:01,800

then Bigelow and supposedly the Myers no

2480

01:46:06,050 --> 01:46:04,679

we had no no no weird experiences but

2481

01:46:08,689 --> 01:46:06,060

then you have this

2482

01:46:10,970 --> 01:46:08,699

Chris Port he was a sheriff that worked

2483

01:46:12,290 --> 01:46:10,980

with Garth Meyer saying that Garth had

2484

01:46:13,729 --> 01:46:12,300

some experiences you know that he

2485

01:46:15,950 --> 01:46:13,739

couldn't explain with bulls and it's

2486

01:46:17,870 --> 01:46:15,960

like Green Street totally ignores it's

2487

01:46:19,850 --> 01:46:17,880

not even worth talking about

2488

01:46:21,530 --> 01:46:19,860

he's ah

2489

01:46:23,149 --> 01:46:21,540

it's amazing that people watch him and

2490

01:46:24,109 --> 01:46:23,159

he's got he's got a platform with the

2491

01:46:27,109 --> 01:46:24,119

New York Post

2492

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:27,119

Leslie Kane's surviving Kane surviving

2493

01:46:30,169 --> 01:46:29,040

death series on Netflix is fantastic and

2494

01:46:31,669 --> 01:46:30,179

there's something I saw in that show

2495

01:46:34,550 --> 01:46:31,679

that I've never seen before some of it

2496

01:46:36,290 --> 01:46:34,560

but yeah one of the most impressive and

2497

01:46:38,750 --> 01:46:36,300

I knew about this beforehand there are

2498

01:46:40,850 --> 01:46:38,760

physical mediums allegedly who could

2499

01:46:42,530 --> 01:46:40,860

bring physical dead people into the room

2500

01:46:44,390 --> 01:46:42,540

I don't know if it's really physical

2501

01:46:46,910 --> 01:46:44,400

dead people but supposedly that's what

2502

01:46:49,609 --> 01:46:46,920

it looks like Leslie was up close saw a

2503

01:46:51,050 --> 01:46:49,619

human hand form shook the hand as crazy

2504

01:46:52,669 --> 01:46:51,060

as that sounds

2505

01:46:54,470 --> 01:46:52,679

if you look into the old physical

2506

01:46:55,850 --> 01:46:54,480

mediumship stuff that was studied

2507

01:46:57,169 --> 01:46:55,860

there's a book

2508

01:46:59,750 --> 01:46:57,179

called

2509

01:47:01,790 --> 01:46:59,760

Ghost Hunters by Deborah Deborah Bloom

2510

01:47:03,169 --> 01:47:01,800

who's a Pulitzer prize-winning science

2511

01:47:05,209 --> 01:47:03,179

writer who used to work for the New York

2512

01:47:07,070 --> 01:47:05,219

Times doesn't Focus just on physical

2513

01:47:09,410 --> 01:47:07,080

mediumship I mean it touches on it but

2514

01:47:11,270 --> 01:47:09,420

great book on life after death I mean

2515

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:11,280

spoiler there's no conclusion from the

2516

01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:12,719

scientists who studied it in the late

2517

01:47:18,109 --> 01:47:16,800

1800s big names Frederick Myers

2518

01:47:20,570 --> 01:47:18,119

um

2519

01:47:21,470 --> 01:47:20,580

who's the guy William James there was a

2520

01:47:24,050 --> 01:47:21,480

lot of them

2521

01:47:28,550 --> 01:47:24,060

um the guy who created who William

2522

01:47:30,590 --> 01:47:28,560

Crooks who uh discovered thallium

2523

01:47:33,229 --> 01:47:30,600

great book so what are you hearing about

2524

01:47:34,609 --> 01:47:33,239

recent pushback to ongoing efforts is to

2525

01:47:36,350 --> 01:47:34,619

push back the direct effect of The

2526

01:47:37,970 --> 01:47:36,360

Whistleblower language rumors of folks

2527

01:47:39,050 --> 01:47:37,980

from Legacy programs about to go on the

2528

01:47:41,090 --> 01:47:39,060

record I'm sure that's part of it

2529

01:47:43,010 --> 01:47:41,100

they're probably freaking out

2530

01:47:45,290 --> 01:47:43,020

um

2531

01:47:47,149 --> 01:47:45,300

I don't think it's government

2532

01:47:49,850 --> 01:47:47,159

I would think government is smart enough

2533

01:47:52,070 --> 01:47:49,860

not to engage in that I mean there may

2534

01:47:54,530 --> 01:47:52,080

be some pushback and requests not to put

2535

01:47:57,050 --> 01:47:54,540

out information like that but if there's

2536

01:47:58,729 --> 01:47:57,060

like if there's anything more than that

2537

01:48:00,530 --> 01:47:58,739

because you know we talk about people

2538

01:48:02,830 --> 01:48:00,540

being afraid I don't think that would be

2539

01:48:06,050 --> 01:48:02,840

government so

2540

01:48:08,930 --> 01:48:06,060

maybe the contractors that are doing

2541

01:48:10,970 --> 01:48:08,940

that because they have a lot to lose

2542

01:48:12,050 --> 01:48:10,980

um of course that's illegal

2543

01:48:12,890 --> 01:48:12,060

I don't know what's going to happen

2544

01:48:14,450 --> 01:48:12,900

there

2545

01:48:16,729 --> 01:48:14,460

um

2546

01:48:19,189 --> 01:48:16,739

I hear things from behind the scenes I'm

2547

01:48:21,169 --> 01:48:19,199

glad stuff is going on but it's a slow

2548

01:48:23,450 --> 01:48:21,179

process and there are bumps in the road

2549

01:48:25,430 --> 01:48:23,460

and Lou has warned us

2550

01:48:27,530 --> 01:48:25,440

um bumps in the road people don't want

2551

01:48:29,570 --> 01:48:27,540

this out some people really don't want

2552

01:48:31,490 --> 01:48:29,580

this out I mean this is a huge deal and

2553

01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:31,500

maybe it's because it's so dark you know

2554

01:48:37,189 --> 01:48:34,560

I don't know that could be part of it

2555

01:48:39,050 --> 01:48:37,199

I don't have evidence of that you know I

2556

01:48:40,669 --> 01:48:39,060

just hear things you know you know will

2557

01:48:43,070 --> 01:48:40,679

Miller is talking about a document that

2558

01:48:45,649 --> 01:48:43,080

only one or two people

2559

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:45,659

I don't know if it was nsas ahead of the

2560

01:48:48,770 --> 01:48:47,520

NSA I forget I have it on my blog but

2561

01:48:50,390 --> 01:48:48,780

he's like only one or two people are

2562

01:48:51,770 --> 01:48:50,400

able to see it it's so highly classified

2563

01:48:53,390 --> 01:48:51,780

I'm like if it's dealing just with

2564

01:48:55,250 --> 01:48:53,400

extraterrestrials why would it be that

2565

01:48:57,649 --> 01:48:55,260

classified it doesn't make any sense as

2566

01:48:59,510 --> 01:48:57,659

you guys have said too

2567

01:49:00,950 --> 01:48:59,520

it seems the areas of the cows bodies

2568

01:49:03,590 --> 01:49:00,960

that are taken are those with high

2569

01:49:05,629 --> 01:49:03,600

hormone levels yeah maybe

2570

01:49:07,310 --> 01:49:05,639

let's say it's let's say it is a covert

2571

01:49:08,629 --> 01:49:07,320

group maybe they're doing what they need

2572

01:49:10,729 --> 01:49:08,639

to do and then they're taking other

2573

01:49:12,470 --> 01:49:10,739

parts just to make it look like it's

2574

01:49:15,290 --> 01:49:12,480

aliens I mean that would be the story

2575

01:49:16,669 --> 01:49:15,300

why you would see if it's all humans it

2576

01:49:18,770 --> 01:49:16,679

would be a cover just so people don't

2577

01:49:21,950 --> 01:49:18,780

realize it's really humans doing that

2578

01:49:23,810 --> 01:49:21,960

that's just my theory but you know

2579

01:49:25,790 --> 01:49:23,820

that's not a new theory that the

2580

01:49:27,950 --> 01:49:25,800

government uses UFOs I don't think

2581

01:49:29,750 --> 01:49:27,960

that's going on with everything but if

2582

01:49:31,129 --> 01:49:29,760

they can why not you know if you don't

2583

01:49:32,990 --> 01:49:31,139

want people to find out you're the ones

2584

01:49:34,129 --> 01:49:33,000

who are doing it

2585

01:49:36,229 --> 01:49:34,139

but I don't know if that's the case

2586

01:49:37,669 --> 01:49:36,239

though but Eric was really strong and

2587

01:49:39,770 --> 01:49:37,679

I'm not gonna I don't think I'm gonna

2588

01:49:41,870 --> 01:49:39,780

get to those comments here

2589

01:49:43,250 --> 01:49:41,880

it was it was and I haven't even been

2590

01:49:44,990 --> 01:49:43,260

able to find its

2591

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:45,000

post about it it was Martin Willis

2592

01:49:51,950 --> 01:49:49,490

um yeah that's something I really need

2593

01:49:54,530 --> 01:49:51,960

to look into more I mean Michael Vai

2594

01:49:56,089 --> 01:49:54,540

pointed it out to me and I forget to got

2595

01:49:59,810 --> 01:49:56,099

about it and did a video who does The

2596

01:50:03,290 --> 01:49:59,820

Tick Tock stuff he pointed it out

2597

01:50:08,810 --> 01:50:06,050

I don't think Davis is connected to that

2598

01:50:10,490 --> 01:50:08,820

but Stratton and Taylor I do think there

2599

01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:10,500

may be some UFO stuff going on but I

2600

01:50:14,810 --> 01:50:12,239

don't have any insight or inside

2601

01:50:16,910 --> 01:50:14,820

information on that

2602

01:50:18,350 --> 01:50:16,920

they might be though they realize you

2603

01:50:19,970 --> 01:50:18,360

need to do it privately whatever you're

2604

01:50:21,709 --> 01:50:19,980

going to do because the government's

2605

01:50:23,629 --> 01:50:21,719

just too slow and this is so important

2606

01:50:25,609 --> 01:50:23,639

that we need to do it now

2607

01:50:27,470 --> 01:50:25,619

yeah it could be Jeff it could be that's

2608

01:50:29,689 --> 01:50:27,480

what's going on

2609

01:50:33,530 --> 01:50:31,550

like I said as long as Bigelow isn't

2610

01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:33,540

involved I'll be okay but doesn't mean

2611

01:50:36,890 --> 01:50:34,800

we're gonna see it these are private

2612

01:50:39,649 --> 01:50:36,900

companies I want it to be a public

2613

01:50:41,209 --> 01:50:39,659

public crowdsourcing type of thing we

2614

01:50:44,209 --> 01:50:41,219

control it we put the person in charge

2615

01:50:46,609 --> 01:50:44,219

they don't keep anything from us how

2616

01:50:48,109 --> 01:50:46,619

hard can that be come on

2617

01:50:50,450 --> 01:50:48,119

we don't have the funding though that's

2618

01:50:52,669 --> 01:50:50,460

a problem with tsa funding problem with

2619

01:50:54,350 --> 01:50:52,679

tal put off Eric Davis had to leave

2620

01:50:56,209 --> 01:50:54,360

funding

2621

01:50:58,550 --> 01:50:56,219

it's nothing that was another thing Bob

2622

01:51:01,250 --> 01:50:58,560

McGuire said I think Hal put off is a

2623

01:51:03,350 --> 01:51:01,260

bad boss he sent Eric to Alabama because

2624

01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:03,360

the Wilson Davis stuff leaked nope

2625

01:51:06,350 --> 01:51:04,800

that's not what happened it was all

2626  
01:51:08,750 --> 01:51:06,360  
funding normal business stuff

2627  
01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:08,760  
speculation

2628  
01:51:16,850 --> 01:51:13,669  
yeah

2629  
01:51:18,649 --> 01:51:16,860  
there will be advice by show soon and I

2630  
01:51:21,169 --> 01:51:18,659  
plan on going to see him later this year

2631  
01:51:22,609 --> 01:51:21,179  
along with some other people

2632  
01:51:24,169 --> 01:51:22,619  
um which I have not talked about which I

2633  
01:51:25,609 --> 01:51:24,179  
probably will not say when I'm going but

2634  
01:51:27,649 --> 01:51:25,619  
later this year

2635  
01:51:29,870 --> 01:51:27,659  
I'm going east

2636  
01:51:33,290 --> 01:51:29,880  
probably driving

2637  
01:51:35,270 --> 01:51:33,300  
and I will listen to John Keel for my 20

2638  
01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:35,280

something hour trip to the east

2639

01:51:40,189 --> 01:51:37,679

Southeast

2640

01:51:43,970 --> 01:51:40,199

Michael via is in Nashville or Tennessee

2641

01:51:43,980 --> 01:51:49,430

what did I just pull up there yes bye

2642

01:51:54,290 --> 01:51:52,370

Michael is really on top of things it's

2643

01:51:56,089 --> 01:51:54,300

really impressive to see

2644

01:51:58,970 --> 01:51:56,099

we're on the same wavelength with a lot

2645

01:52:02,570 --> 01:52:00,830

this is Dave's update I'm gonna try to

2646

01:52:04,550 --> 01:52:02,580

be a little more

2647

01:52:07,430 --> 01:52:04,560

they've updating on the USS

2648

01:52:09,530 --> 01:52:07,440

Curious George UOP investigation

2649

01:52:11,390 --> 01:52:09,540

other objects were encounter other ships

2650

01:52:13,129 --> 01:52:11,400

encountered these objects

2651  
01:52:14,689 --> 01:52:13,139  
all this I have so much stuff on my

2652  
01:52:17,149 --> 01:52:14,699  
Twitter it's been a really good Twitter

2653  
01:52:18,890 --> 01:52:17,159  
couple of weeks

2654  
01:52:20,870 --> 01:52:18,900  
um

2655  
01:52:22,790 --> 01:52:20,880  
I think as far as investigating cattle

2656  
01:52:24,589 --> 01:52:22,800  
mutilation Chris O'Brien

2657  
01:52:26,810 --> 01:52:24,599  
is number one as far as you know I think

2658  
01:52:28,609 --> 01:52:26,820  
he's done 200 cases

2659  
01:52:30,350 --> 01:52:28,619  
in the field

2660  
01:52:31,970 --> 01:52:30,360  
and he was on the Tucker Carlson special

2661  
01:52:33,530 --> 01:52:31,980  
on Cattlemen relations which was really

2662  
01:52:34,790 --> 01:52:33,540  
good except it was overly graphic I

2663  
01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:34,800

didn't really think they needed to do

2664

01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:36,960

that com color hair talked about it too

2665

01:52:41,149 --> 01:52:39,360

in his book Brain food I think talking

2666

01:52:42,530 --> 01:52:41,159

about a connection to mad cow disease

2667

01:52:45,050 --> 01:52:42,540

which

2668

01:52:46,729 --> 01:52:45,060

was a theory I don't know if that's true

2669

01:52:48,290 --> 01:52:46,739

if you believe Eric Davis talking about

2670

01:52:51,050 --> 01:52:48,300

how nids discovered it was some sort of

2671

01:52:54,229 --> 01:52:51,060

bioweapon that testing that gut

2672

01:52:59,870 --> 01:52:56,570

let's see

2673

01:53:01,970 --> 01:52:59,880

this is the same

2674

01:53:04,629 --> 01:53:01,980

thing I had there before this is

2675

01:53:07,550 --> 01:53:04,639

hilarious I wish I had I don't have the

2676

01:53:10,010 --> 01:53:07,560

video version of this

2677

01:53:11,510 --> 01:53:10,020

so this is this we're never gonna get

2678

01:53:13,370 --> 01:53:11,520

this closure basically is what it's

2679

01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:13,380

saying so top left is this is really

2680

01:53:18,649 --> 01:53:16,560

good software so that's Corbell there's

2681

01:53:20,510 --> 01:53:18,659

chore snap in the middle I showed this

2682

01:53:23,629 --> 01:53:20,520

to Jeremy he's like poor George

2683

01:53:25,250 --> 01:53:23,639

Travis Taylor on the right there's Lou

2684

01:53:27,169 --> 01:53:25,260

if this happens

2685

01:53:29,689 --> 01:53:27,179

I'm quitting I I would hope I'd quit

2686

01:53:34,129 --> 01:53:29,699

ufology before then this is like so sad

2687

01:53:37,370 --> 01:53:34,139

Chris melon Tom the long bottom left

2688

01:53:40,070 --> 01:53:37,380

Gary Nolan and Eric Davis I haven't not

2689

01:53:42,709 --> 01:53:40,080

showed this to Eric um

2690

01:53:45,709 --> 01:53:42,719

let's see if the

2691

01:53:52,550 --> 01:53:50,270

per bird did this turn us into video

2692

01:53:54,589 --> 01:53:52,560

I don't know if it's on here it was

2693

01:53:57,050 --> 01:53:54,599

pretty funny it was made into a video

2694

01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:57,060

darn it

2695

01:54:01,669 --> 01:54:00,239

I'll find it and then retweet it

2696

01:54:05,450 --> 01:54:01,679

so

2697

01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:05,460

happens

2698

01:54:09,950 --> 01:54:07,440

Eric does great work talking about

2699

01:54:14,870 --> 01:54:09,960

unknown unknowns I don't want to get

2700

01:54:19,189 --> 01:54:17,209

he's talking about the language

2701  
01:54:20,689 --> 01:54:19,199  
I believe

2702  
01:54:22,310 --> 01:54:20,699  
talking about helping people come

2703  
01:54:23,629 --> 01:54:22,320  
forward

2704  
01:54:27,169 --> 01:54:23,639  
language was written for a reason

2705  
01:54:28,850 --> 01:54:27,179  
Congress knows what they're doing

2706  
01:54:33,530 --> 01:54:28,860  
but

2707  
01:54:35,629 --> 01:54:33,540  
interviewed on the spot Kirsten

2708  
01:54:36,530 --> 01:54:35,639  
gillibrand senator from New York and

2709  
01:54:39,010 --> 01:54:36,540  
she's like

2710  
01:54:41,330 --> 01:54:39,020  
the person who's in charge which is Sean

2711  
01:54:43,430 --> 01:54:41,340  
Kirkpatrick went looking for the

2712  
01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:43,440  
archives historical information he was

2713  
01:54:48,770 --> 01:54:45,840

not he was denied access I told him just

2714

01:54:50,810 --> 01:54:48,780

focus on the current FAA and stuff like

2715

01:54:53,270 --> 01:54:50,820

that I'm like okay that's fine but you

2716

01:54:54,770 --> 01:54:53,280

better get back to the archival data and

2717

01:54:56,089 --> 01:54:54,780

all that stuff because that's that's

2718

01:55:03,169 --> 01:54:56,099

really that's where you're gonna find

2719

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:05,510

this is more Eric Davis stuff

2720

01:55:10,490 --> 01:55:07,199

let's see I will get to the question I

2721

01:55:17,810 --> 01:55:13,850

oh that's Greenwell and stuff let's see

2722

01:55:19,370 --> 01:55:17,820

I'm at two hours I can do three hours

2723

01:55:21,229 --> 01:55:19,380

not sure if you can say but has Eric

2724

01:55:25,129 --> 01:55:21,239

ever expressed any dissatisfaction at

2725

01:55:26,810 --> 01:55:25,139

being unable to do any media

2726

01:55:28,370 --> 01:55:26,820

or does he seem optimistic at what's

2727

01:55:30,290 --> 01:55:28,380

currently happening

2728

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:30,300

all right I don't think I've never

2729

01:55:35,270 --> 01:55:33,360

sensed any optimism from him but that's

2730

01:55:36,649 --> 01:55:35,280

just how he is

2731

01:55:38,149 --> 01:55:36,659

um I think he may have been optimistic

2732

01:55:39,890 --> 01:55:38,159

before the New York Times article came

2733

01:55:42,589 --> 01:55:39,900

out

2734

01:55:44,810 --> 01:55:42,599

but he's not one to say this is exciting

2735

01:55:46,550 --> 01:55:44,820

like I do you know he'll calm me down

2736

01:55:48,350 --> 01:55:46,560

he's like nah

2737

01:55:52,189 --> 01:55:48,360

you're getting too excited

2738

01:55:54,350 --> 01:55:52,199

and as far as just I I don't want to

2739

01:55:56,030 --> 01:55:54,360

share stuff privately but you know I

2740

01:55:58,129 --> 01:55:56,040

mean you could tell how he is he loves

2741

01:56:01,850 --> 01:55:58,139

talking about this stuff I mean I'm I

2742

01:56:03,530 --> 01:56:01,860

could I could speculate and say yes of

2743

01:56:05,089 --> 01:56:03,540

course he's not he's not happy he can't

2744

01:56:07,129 --> 01:56:05,099

do media and you see other people doing

2745

01:56:09,290 --> 01:56:07,139

media I mean he has so much information

2746

01:56:11,629 --> 01:56:09,300

in his head it's like

2747

01:56:14,330 --> 01:56:11,639

it's such a waste especially right now

2748

01:56:17,450 --> 01:56:14,340

not that too many media would have him

2749

01:56:21,229 --> 01:56:17,460

on he could still do podcasts like mine

2750

01:56:23,390 --> 01:56:21,239

but I want them to do you know CNN MSNBC

2751  
01:56:24,950 --> 01:56:23,400  
Fox News Network news I want people to

2752  
01:56:26,330 --> 01:56:24,960  
realize what the hell is going on and

2753  
01:56:28,010 --> 01:56:26,340  
wake up but

2754  
01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:28,020  
it's not happening you know even if Eric

2755  
01:56:31,490 --> 01:56:30,000  
was here you know they don't want to do

2756  
01:56:32,689 --> 01:56:31,500  
it for whatever reason it's really

2757  
01:56:34,970 --> 01:56:32,699  
frustrating

2758  
01:56:38,450 --> 01:56:34,980  
don't know what's going on

2759  
01:56:41,629 --> 01:56:38,460  
so that so this was John Greenwald

2760  
01:56:43,010 --> 01:56:41,639  
to 2021 saying I'll be honest with you I

2761  
01:56:45,050 --> 01:56:43,020  
do not believe the claim it was a video

2762  
01:56:46,609 --> 01:56:45,060  
a video he put out oh I could just put

2763  
01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:46,619

it out here I have the

2764

01:56:50,450 --> 01:56:48,480

you know what

2765

01:56:52,430 --> 01:56:50,460

I don't want to take a chance on him who

2766

01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:52,440

doesn't he doesn't like me give me a

2767

01:56:56,570 --> 01:56:54,480

copyright strike you know I'm allowed to

2768

01:56:58,010 --> 01:56:56,580

do reaction stuff he said I'll be honest

2769

01:56:59,750 --> 01:56:58,020

with you I do not believe the claims by

2770

01:57:02,510 --> 01:56:59,760

Eric Davis that he briefed in a

2771

01:57:05,629 --> 01:57:02,520

classified setting or otherwise about

2772

01:57:07,370 --> 01:57:05,639

off-world vehicles

2773

01:57:09,530 --> 01:57:07,380

so I'm like

2774

01:57:11,570 --> 01:57:09,540

it's like give me a break

2775

01:57:12,890 --> 01:57:11,580

you had melon basically say he was there

2776  
01:57:14,689 --> 01:57:12,900  
on Capitol Hill and Eric gave his

2777  
01:57:17,149 --> 01:57:14,699  
briefing

2778  
01:57:19,070 --> 01:57:17,159  
and then

2779  
01:57:20,570 --> 01:57:19,080  
Eric jumped in and said Greenwald should

2780  
01:57:22,010 --> 01:57:20,580  
be very careful about who he calls a

2781  
01:57:24,050 --> 01:57:22,020  
liar in public

2782  
01:57:25,609 --> 01:57:24,060  
the many individuals on the two Senate

2783  
01:57:28,609 --> 01:57:25,619  
committees who attended my briefings

2784  
01:57:30,830 --> 01:57:28,619  
know the facts as does a DOD component

2785  
01:57:33,530 --> 01:57:30,840  
staff that was directly involved plus

2786  
01:57:35,990 --> 01:57:33,540  
the invited guests late 2019

2787  
01:57:37,430 --> 01:57:36,000  
and Leslie Kane and Blumenthal also know

2788  
01:57:38,990 --> 01:57:37,440

the facts because they have to check and

2789

01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:39,000

verify their facts before the New York

2790

01:57:44,330 --> 01:57:41,760

Times editor gave approval to publish

2791

01:57:46,550 --> 01:57:44,340

their July 23 2020 article so in effect

2792

01:57:48,229 --> 01:57:46,560

Greenwald Jr is calling Keen in

2793

01:57:50,330 --> 01:57:48,239

Blumenthal and the New York Times Liars

2794

01:57:52,250 --> 01:57:50,340

too

2795

01:57:54,950 --> 01:57:52,260

yeah we know the New York Times got some

2796

01:57:56,930 --> 01:57:54,960

stuff wrong but

2797

01:57:59,390 --> 01:57:56,940

they're not wrong about Eric

2798

01:58:00,649 --> 01:57:59,400

um Greenwald Jr is a

2799

01:58:02,870 --> 01:58:00,659

so

2800

01:58:04,129 --> 01:58:02,880

suffering from Dunning Kruger basically

2801  
01:58:05,930 --> 01:58:04,139  
you think you know more than you do

2802  
01:58:07,370 --> 01:58:05,940  
about a specific

2803  
01:58:09,050 --> 01:58:07,380  
topic

2804  
01:58:11,390 --> 01:58:09,060  
I could get into the weeds here with

2805  
01:58:11,400 --> 01:58:15,410  
so

2806  
01:58:19,850 --> 01:58:17,750  
yeah running cruder Krueger's psychology

2807  
01:58:21,410 --> 01:58:19,860  
uh cognitive bias where people with

2808  
01:58:23,149 --> 01:58:21,420  
limited knowledge or competence in a

2809  
01:58:25,310 --> 01:58:23,159  
giving intellectual or social domain

2810  
01:58:27,890 --> 01:58:25,320  
greatly overestimate their own knowledge

2811  
01:58:30,169 --> 01:58:27,900  
or competence in that domain relative to

2812  
01:58:32,209 --> 01:58:30,179  
objective criteria it's like does John

2813  
01:58:35,209 --> 01:58:32,219

think that melon was making up the story

2814

01:58:37,970 --> 01:58:35,219

to Eric brief people I mean come on

2815

01:58:40,189 --> 01:58:37,980

I mean that was and this was a that was

2816

01:58:45,770 --> 01:58:40,199

a New York Times quote about off world

2817

01:58:45,780 --> 01:58:49,010

his comments

2818

01:58:53,450 --> 01:58:51,890

from I think it's the Tsar fatty sarfati

2819

01:58:55,310 --> 01:58:53,460

Jack sarfati email list where he says

2820

01:58:58,250 --> 01:58:55,320

those craft are off world and I've told

2821

01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:58,260

two senate committee staffs and DOD

2822

01:59:02,629 --> 01:59:00,239

agencies

2823

01:59:06,830 --> 01:59:05,209

and then people are like oh sure as a

2824

01:59:08,750 --> 01:59:06,840

monkey yeah usually it's the staffers

2825

01:59:11,030 --> 01:59:08,760

they're the lifeblood of the Senators

2826

01:59:13,729 --> 01:59:11,040

and the Congress people

2827

01:59:16,729 --> 01:59:13,739

um that's not to say it's diminished

2828

01:59:19,070 --> 01:59:16,739

staffers of those briefings

2829

01:59:21,109 --> 01:59:19,080

and then Eric says my response a minute

2830

01:59:23,330 --> 01:59:21,119

ago about those being off-world Vehicles

2831

01:59:25,729 --> 01:59:23,340

it's not my opinion but it's where the

2832

01:59:27,169 --> 01:59:25,739

physics and the facts lead

2833

01:59:28,970 --> 01:59:27,179

let me look at some of the questions I

2834

01:59:31,129 --> 01:59:28,980

see there's questions up there

2835

01:59:34,129 --> 01:59:31,139

give me one second I will scroll up I

2836

01:59:36,410 --> 01:59:35,310

greenwald's video

2837

01:59:37,850 --> 01:59:36,420

[Music]

2838

01:59:43,609 --> 01:59:37,860

did I not go

2839

01:59:43,619 --> 01:59:49,370

questions questions

2840

01:59:53,570 --> 01:59:51,830

any thoughts on Kirkpatrick Elizondo

2841

01:59:54,770 --> 01:59:53,580

seemed hesitant yeah he did when he's on

2842

01:59:56,810 --> 01:59:54,780

need to know he's like just give

2843

01:59:59,270 --> 01:59:56,820

everybody a chance so

2844

02:00:00,350 --> 01:59:59,280

I hear stuff same thing behind the

2845

02:00:01,790 --> 02:00:00,360

scenes

2846

02:00:04,370 --> 02:00:01,800

I've heard

2847

02:00:07,910 --> 02:00:04,380

let's see what he does basically let's

2848

02:00:11,089 --> 02:00:07,920

see people are cautious not Lou I wasn't

2849

02:00:12,890 --> 02:00:11,099

talking to Lou I wasn't talking to Eric

2850

02:00:17,089 --> 02:00:12,900

um

2851  
02:00:22,250 --> 02:00:19,910  
yeah I would not be I mean if he went to

2852  
02:00:24,830 --> 02:00:22,260  
a large Outlet obviously

2853  
02:00:26,990 --> 02:00:24,840  
I understand

2854  
02:00:29,450 --> 02:00:27,000  
but it would be great if Eric does get

2855  
02:00:30,770 --> 02:00:29,460  
to do media and he came to me I would be

2856  
02:00:32,450 --> 02:00:30,780  
upset if he went to some other podcast

2857  
02:00:34,970 --> 02:00:32,460  
unless it was like

2858  
02:00:37,609 --> 02:00:34,980  
you know theories of everything such a

2859  
02:00:38,810 --> 02:00:37,619  
huge reach but I think I could do a

2860  
02:00:40,189 --> 02:00:38,820  
pretty good interview with him and I

2861  
02:00:45,530 --> 02:00:40,199  
would I would

2862  
02:00:53,930 --> 02:00:49,129  
okay Bob I don't know what you're saying

2863  
02:00:59,570 --> 02:00:57,109

so let's see

2864

02:01:07,030 --> 02:00:59,580

a good trouble show which is

2865

02:01:07,040 --> 02:01:13,490

that was deleted by Project Unity

2866

02:01:18,830 --> 02:01:17,209

so nap retweeted or tweeted some nids

2867

02:01:20,689 --> 02:01:18,840

experiments which the links are there

2868

02:01:22,609 --> 02:01:20,699

where nids tried to emulate the

2869

02:01:24,050 --> 02:01:22,619

mysterious mystery mutilates and find

2870

02:01:26,209 --> 02:01:24,060

out if microwave energy was being used

2871

02:01:28,490 --> 02:01:26,219

to cover up the cows I need to read

2872

02:01:31,370 --> 02:01:28,500

those those are old nids

2873

02:01:32,510 --> 02:01:31,380

that reports that were put online they

2874

02:01:34,189 --> 02:01:32,520

also studied possible link between

2875

02:01:38,990 --> 02:01:34,199

County relations and brain wasting

2876

02:01:44,930 --> 02:01:41,810

this is something put out by I think it

2877

02:01:49,550 --> 02:01:44,940

was red yeah red panda koala excellent

2878

02:02:03,410 --> 02:01:52,850

just YouTube I can't put every link from

2879

02:02:03,420 --> 02:02:08,870

see

2880

02:02:17,149 --> 02:02:10,970

what was I saying

2881

02:02:20,629 --> 02:02:19,070

oh somebody was questioning my mental

2882

02:02:23,149 --> 02:02:20,639

state because of Wilson Davis I'm like

2883

02:02:24,410 --> 02:02:23,159

give me a break disagree all you want at

2884

02:02:26,450 --> 02:02:24,420

this point I don't see how you can

2885

02:02:28,790 --> 02:02:26,460

disagree that the notes are real and he

2886

02:02:31,669 --> 02:02:28,800

interviewed Wilson it's like

2887

02:02:33,950 --> 02:02:31,679

it's just amazing to me

2888

02:02:35,330 --> 02:02:33,960

yeah that's the person who questioned my

2889

02:02:39,229 --> 02:02:35,340

mental state

2890

02:02:41,810 --> 02:02:39,239

let's see this is nap good stuff my nap

2891

02:02:44,629 --> 02:02:43,550

I like having videos it's like show and

2892

02:02:47,689 --> 02:02:44,639

tell

2893

02:02:49,490 --> 02:02:47,699

you know so I I guess I'll wrap it up

2894

02:02:51,410 --> 02:02:49,500

and let you ask some questions but I

2895

02:02:53,089 --> 02:02:51,420

mean we don't know the answer Nobody

2896

02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:53,099

Knows the answer how does all this stuff

2897

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:55,920

fit together is it E.T really well it's

2898

02:03:01,250 --> 02:02:59,040

not exactly what we think of as GT

2899

02:03:02,950 --> 02:03:01,260

um is it the military some of it it

2900

02:03:05,570 --> 02:03:02,960

could be the military doing some

2901  
02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:05,580  
psychological exercise that the military

2902  
02:03:09,649 --> 02:03:07,199  
take that cow

2903  
02:03:12,050 --> 02:03:09,659  
a cat and carve it up and jump it back

2904  
02:03:14,930 --> 02:03:12,060  
there did the military the Commandos get

2905  
02:03:17,629 --> 02:03:14,940  
into the bathroom and take the towel

2906  
02:03:20,270 --> 02:03:17,639  
imagine given that order go take her

2907  
02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:20,280  
hairbrush and put it in the freezer

2908  
02:03:23,750 --> 02:03:22,080  
the military didn't do all this stuff

2909  
02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:23,760  
this stuff has been going on for 250

2910  
02:03:28,609 --> 02:03:26,239  
years maybe they're doing it

2911  
02:03:30,350 --> 02:03:28,619  
so that's not that's not an explanation

2912  
02:03:31,250 --> 02:03:30,360  
interdimensional dimensional I don't

2913  
02:03:54,550 --> 02:03:31,260

know

2914

02:03:54,560 --> 02:04:06,669

with us

2915

02:04:13,200 --> 02:04:08,750

have a better

2916

02:04:16,669 --> 02:04:14,350

[Music]

2917

02:04:34,790 --> 02:04:16,679

of the culture

2918

02:04:34,800 --> 02:04:39,470

thank you

2919

02:04:44,990 --> 02:04:42,470

so he was talking about the hairbrush

2920

02:04:47,109 --> 02:04:45,000

in the freezer that Commandos do that

2921

02:04:50,390 --> 02:04:47,119

he's talking about

2922

02:04:53,510 --> 02:04:50,400

Gwen Sherman you know she'd be in the

2923

02:04:59,209 --> 02:04:56,870

go into the kitchen now I'm she put the

2924

02:05:01,430 --> 02:04:59,219

groceries away and then

2925

02:05:02,870 --> 02:05:01,440

they'd be out you know she turned around

2926

02:05:04,550 --> 02:05:02,880

and also in the groceries are about

2927

02:05:06,050 --> 02:05:04,560

again kind of like the movie Poltergeist

2928

02:05:07,490 --> 02:05:06,060

she'd take a shower the hairbrush in

2929

02:05:10,370 --> 02:05:07,500

there would wind up in the freezer it's

2930

02:05:12,589 --> 02:05:10,380

like that's anomalous I would think

2931

02:05:15,410 --> 02:05:12,599

your military isn't sending somebody in

2932

02:05:17,870 --> 02:05:15,420

to take her hairbrush and then put it in

2933

02:05:19,370 --> 02:05:17,880

the freezer this is a great you know nap

2934

02:05:22,129 --> 02:05:19,380

is open to the military angle because

2935

02:05:24,890 --> 02:05:22,139

people are so it's all military I'm like

2936

02:05:26,750 --> 02:05:24,900

do you read Skinwalker have you read

2937

02:05:30,169 --> 02:05:26,760

hunt for the skinwalker do you listen to

2938

02:05:32,089 --> 02:05:30,179

George Knapp lectures obviously not okay

2939

02:05:33,830 --> 02:05:32,099

you don't because he's open to all of

2940

02:05:36,169 --> 02:05:33,840

these possibilities the criticism he

2941

02:05:38,629 --> 02:05:36,179

gets is beyond me you want to criticize

2942

02:05:40,250 --> 02:05:38,639

Lazar fine I don't have a strong opinion

2943

02:05:42,050 --> 02:05:40,260

but the other stuff he's done the work

2944

02:05:43,609 --> 02:05:42,060

he's done you have a mainstream

2945

02:05:44,810 --> 02:05:43,619

journalist working on the story and

2946

02:05:47,270 --> 02:05:44,820

you're

2947

02:05:53,089 --> 02:05:47,280

tearing him apart and complaining it's

2948

02:05:57,229 --> 02:05:55,370

I don't watch dark journalists he's Mr

2949

02:06:00,169 --> 02:05:57,239

conspiracy what what I don't know what

2950

02:06:02,390 --> 02:06:00,179

his theory is so let me know

2951

02:06:05,390 --> 02:06:02,400

these have been really bad takes

2952

02:06:08,930 --> 02:06:05,400

what Echo you guys are here to Echo

2953

02:06:13,850 --> 02:06:12,410

this one is Symphony Hall sound also why

2954

02:06:15,890 --> 02:06:13,860

is that

2955

02:06:17,930 --> 02:06:15,900

maybe I think I know why I think I know

2956

02:06:19,490 --> 02:06:17,940

why I'll figure it out I figured it out

2957

02:06:27,050 --> 02:06:19,500

it's the mic I just got to kill the mic

2958

02:06:31,069 --> 02:06:28,790

no I think it's the mic you guys tell me

2959

02:06:33,890 --> 02:06:31,079

in the next video I play I'll show you

2960

02:06:37,729 --> 02:06:36,050

that should fix it it's just the audio

2961

02:06:46,370 --> 02:06:37,739

coming from my laptop feeding into the

2962

02:06:50,510 --> 02:06:48,770

so this one person said the fox

2963

02:06:52,490 --> 02:06:50,520

I've heard a [h\_\_h] ton of compelling

2964

02:06:56,510 --> 02:06:52,500

testimony don't care anymore either get

2965

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:56,520

us the goods or step off step off George

2966

02:07:00,770 --> 02:06:58,560

Seinfeld

2967

02:07:03,470 --> 02:07:00,780

not like this one you haven't says James

2968

02:07:04,850 --> 02:07:03,480

Fox and I will never step off please

2969

02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:04,860

remember that we are all people doing

2970

02:07:08,990 --> 02:07:07,440

our best myself for nearly 30 years and

2971

02:07:10,910 --> 02:07:09,000

one must never forget to be kind to

2972

02:07:14,990 --> 02:07:10,920

others no matter how you how frustrated

2973

02:07:16,669 --> 02:07:15,000

you may feel thank you James

2974

02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:16,679

yeah muting the mic is going to fix it

2975

02:07:22,189 --> 02:07:19,920

we'll try it next

2976

02:07:25,490 --> 02:07:22,199

here we go four and a half minutes I

2977

02:07:29,390 --> 02:07:27,470

okay I'm gonna I'm gonna get out I'm

2978

02:07:31,609 --> 02:07:29,400

actually gonna get out so I can not be

2979

02:07:34,189 --> 02:07:31,619

on screen I'll mute it too all right

2980

02:07:34,199 --> 02:07:41,569

foreign

2981

02:07:46,910 --> 02:07:44,810

like a sun a big orange orb that would

2982

02:07:50,810 --> 02:07:46,920

appear once in a while on the property

2983

02:07:53,330 --> 02:07:50,820

and he would get on his scope

2984

02:07:55,729 --> 02:07:53,340

um among the strange things that the

2985

02:07:57,229 --> 02:07:55,739

Rancher had seen in the sky were these

2986

02:08:00,770 --> 02:07:57,239

really big

2987

02:08:02,209 --> 02:08:00,780

almost like a sun a big orange orb that

2988

02:08:03,050 --> 02:08:02,219

would appear once in a while on the

2989

02:08:05,689 --> 02:08:03,060

property

2990

02:08:07,609 --> 02:08:05,699

and uh he would get out of scope and on

2991

02:08:10,010 --> 02:08:07,619

occasion you look through these orange

2992

02:08:12,770 --> 02:08:10,020

orbs they're not orbs at all like a hole

2993

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:12,780

in the sky and on the other side was

2994

02:08:16,970 --> 02:08:15,360

another sky and it was different it was

2995

02:08:19,250 --> 02:08:16,980

daytime here it's night time over there

2996

02:08:21,530 --> 02:08:19,260

it was daytime there was night time here

2997

02:08:24,169 --> 02:08:21,540

and occasionally he would see things

2998

02:08:26,209 --> 02:08:24,179

flying in and out of what looked like a

2999

02:08:28,970 --> 02:08:26,219

portal at other times on the property

3000

02:08:30,350 --> 02:08:28,980

he'd see these amorphous yellowish balls

3001  
02:08:33,290 --> 02:08:30,360  
of light that would appear at different

3002  
02:08:35,149 --> 02:08:33,300  
times in association with phenomena when

3003  
02:08:38,569 --> 02:08:35,159  
these balls of light would appear

3004  
02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:38,579  
floating over the over the pasture

3005  
02:08:44,030 --> 02:08:40,800  
weird stuff would happen creatures would

3006  
02:08:46,550 --> 02:08:44,040  
appear well one night while the nid's

3007  
02:08:49,010 --> 02:08:46,560  
guys are on the property

3008  
02:08:51,370 --> 02:08:49,020  
um they they have an experience with one

3009  
02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:51,380  
of these yellow balls of light that

3010  
02:08:56,209 --> 02:08:54,000  
strongly suggested to them

3011  
02:08:58,430 --> 02:08:56,219  
that the ranch is

3012  
02:09:03,290 --> 02:08:58,440  
a highway a portal

3013  
02:09:05,629 --> 02:09:03,300

um a really a road to other realities

3014

02:09:07,250 --> 02:09:05,639

um we'll play the clip

3015

02:09:10,010 --> 02:09:07,260

together

3016

02:09:12,350 --> 02:09:10,020

you know we don't we don't know we don't

3017

02:09:14,689 --> 02:09:12,360

know what it is that was one theory that

3018

02:09:16,189 --> 02:09:14,699

it certainly sounds like it's a portal

3019

02:09:18,350 --> 02:09:16,199

as we understand it but really that

3020

02:09:20,450 --> 02:09:18,360

stuff is over my head those guys don't

3021

02:09:22,250 --> 02:09:20,460

know they're this you know throwing out

3022

02:09:24,169 --> 02:09:22,260

one idea and telling you what they

3023

02:09:26,390 --> 02:09:24,179

actually saw they had some really

3024

02:09:29,149 --> 02:09:26,400

harrowing encounters on the property

3025

02:09:31,069 --> 02:09:29,159

themselves there was uh those two guys

3026

02:09:32,750 --> 02:09:31,079

were walking again in the middle

3027

02:09:34,189 --> 02:09:32,760

Homestead at night they have a couple of

3028

02:09:37,970 --> 02:09:34,199

dogs with them

3029

02:09:39,470 --> 02:09:37,980

and uh the dogs suddenly go behind their

3030

02:09:41,629 --> 02:09:39,480

legs they're hiding they're scared of

3031

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:41,639

something and up at the top of the trees

3032

02:09:47,209 --> 02:09:44,880

they see this Dark Cloud that's uh

3033

02:09:49,729 --> 02:09:47,219

that's floating it's floating across the

3034

02:09:52,850 --> 02:09:49,739

trees getting bigger and bigger and it

3035

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:52,860

stops right in front of them and they

3036

02:09:58,850 --> 02:09:55,440

they freeze and this thing

3037

02:10:01,129 --> 02:09:58,860

uh Eric Davis uh who's a PhD physicist

3038

02:10:04,430 --> 02:10:01,139

brilliant man has worked for top secret

3039

02:10:06,290 --> 02:10:04,440

labs and things he's Frozen and suddenly

3040

02:10:07,970 --> 02:10:06,300

another voice comes out of him it's not

3041

02:10:10,609 --> 02:10:07,980

his it's them

3042

02:10:15,229 --> 02:10:10,619

we're watching you

3043

02:10:17,089 --> 02:10:15,239

column is looking at him what and it's

3044

02:10:19,310 --> 02:10:17,099

not him it's somebody else speaking

3045

02:10:21,350 --> 02:10:19,320

through him in a different voice uh he

3046

02:10:24,050 --> 02:10:21,360

snaps out of it after a couple of

3047

02:10:26,270 --> 02:10:24,060

minutes the cloud goes away Eric was

3048

02:10:28,910 --> 02:10:26,280

messed up for a couple of days having

3049

02:10:30,229 --> 02:10:28,920

terrible dreams couldn't sleep uh but it

3050

02:10:32,209 --> 02:10:30,239

was a real thing you know there were

3051

02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:32,219

there were other weird things that they

3052

02:10:36,050 --> 02:10:34,800

investigated so you know we put we

3053

02:10:37,490 --> 02:10:36,060

decided when we wrote the book we're

3054

02:10:39,649 --> 02:10:37,500

going to put them all in

3055

02:10:42,589 --> 02:10:39,659

and people can sort it out themselves

3056

02:10:44,810 --> 02:10:42,599

the only incident that we hesitated

3057

02:10:48,109 --> 02:10:44,820

about that we argued about maybe leaving

3058

02:10:53,450 --> 02:10:51,109

um two Native American police officers

3059

02:10:55,129 --> 02:10:53,460

are driving through the range I told you

3060

02:10:57,169 --> 02:10:55,139

the whole Ranch is surrounded by tribal

3061

02:10:58,910 --> 02:10:57,179

land there's a road there's a paved road

3062

02:11:00,709 --> 02:10:58,920

that leads to the dirt road that leads

3063

02:11:03,410 --> 02:11:00,719

into the ranch they're coming around the

3064

02:11:06,370 --> 02:11:03,420

bend it's night time and they see two

3065

02:11:09,890 --> 02:11:06,380

figures standing uh right at the bend

3066

02:11:11,510 --> 02:11:09,900

their their backs are to the road the

3067

02:11:13,850 --> 02:11:11,520

guys shine their lights over there what

3068

02:11:14,810 --> 02:11:13,860

are these two guys up to two six foot

3069

02:11:17,930 --> 02:11:14,820

tall

3070

02:11:19,910 --> 02:11:17,940

guys in trench coats smoking cigarettes

3071

02:11:21,890 --> 02:11:19,920

they Shine the Light over to him the

3072

02:11:23,050 --> 02:11:21,900

guys turn around their heads they're

3073

02:11:26,089 --> 02:11:23,060

dogs

3074

02:11:29,330 --> 02:11:26,099

I know I'm not I'm not making that up

3075

02:11:30,770 --> 02:11:29,340

they're dogs they're dog faces these

3076

02:11:34,250 --> 02:11:30,780

these Indian cops look at each other

3077

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:34,260

holy crap they look back dogs are gone

3078

02:11:38,689 --> 02:11:36,480

trench coat's gone they get out of the

3079

02:11:39,530 --> 02:11:38,699

car cigarettes still burning on the

3080

02:11:41,810 --> 02:11:39,540

ground

3081

02:11:43,970 --> 02:11:41,820

uh we we thought maybe we'll leave that

3082

02:11:45,770 --> 02:11:43,980

one out that sounds pretty crazy but you

3083

02:11:48,050 --> 02:11:45,780

know what I mean since the book came out

3084

02:11:50,510 --> 02:11:48,060

in 2005 there's all kinds of dog man

3085

02:11:52,250 --> 02:11:50,520

stories uh that we've been hearing from

3086

02:11:54,410 --> 02:11:52,260

around the country

3087

02:11:55,729 --> 02:11:54,420

uh so we kept it in

3088

02:11:57,410 --> 02:11:55,739

um you know the nids guys tried to

3089

02:11:58,669 --> 02:11:57,420

communicate with whatever it was they

3090

02:12:00,830 --> 02:11:58,679

had different experiments that they

3091

02:12:03,649 --> 02:12:00,840

tried to talk to whatever it is and that

3092

02:12:05,750 --> 02:12:03,659

that failed after a while of hunting the

3093

02:12:07,970 --> 02:12:05,760

skinwalker the skinwalker got tired of

3094

02:12:10,370 --> 02:12:07,980

the game and decided I'm going away the

3095

02:12:13,790 --> 02:12:10,380

activity plummeted it went underground

3096

02:12:16,550 --> 02:12:13,800

and the uh the phenomena seemed to make

3097

02:12:21,410 --> 02:12:16,560

a statement that it was tired of this

3098

02:12:27,169 --> 02:12:24,169

so that's the Eric Eric Davis story

3099

02:12:29,030 --> 02:12:27,179

Frozen in place voice speaking through

3100

02:12:30,649 --> 02:12:29,040

him and Eric

3101

02:12:32,510 --> 02:12:30,659

he's like yeah I don't think that was

3102

02:12:35,390 --> 02:12:32,520

possession possessions usually are

3103

02:12:37,129 --> 02:12:35,400

different and last longer it's like he's

3104

02:12:39,109 --> 02:12:37,139

just talking matter of fact but George

3105

02:12:41,569 --> 02:12:39,119

said it messed them up although Eric

3106

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:41,579

will not

3107

02:12:48,050 --> 02:12:46,079

when you ask him about it

3108

02:12:49,910 --> 02:12:48,060

he's spoken about it in various Facebook

3109

02:12:55,010 --> 02:12:49,920

groups before you know like three or

3110

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:58,490

that would be a great imagine raffling

3111

02:13:08,629 --> 02:13:03,709

that'd be great George has so many

3112

02:13:12,530 --> 02:13:11,149

yeah it's creepy you know it's like you

3113

02:13:15,050 --> 02:13:12,540

think Eric Davis wants to tell that

3114

02:13:17,689 --> 02:13:15,060

story I mean he did but

3115

02:13:19,490 --> 02:13:17,699

and now I think he

3116

02:13:22,010 --> 02:13:19,500

would tell it if he had the chance

3117

02:13:24,290 --> 02:13:22,020

himself and it's like do people think

3118

02:13:25,970 --> 02:13:24,300

he's doing this for money or for know to

3119

02:13:27,830 --> 02:13:25,980

write is make up a story because some

3120

02:13:29,810 --> 02:13:27,840

people may have made stories up security

3121

02:13:32,689 --> 02:13:29,820

guards at the at the ranch during the

3122

02:13:35,209 --> 02:13:32,699

OSAP years maybe it's like

3123

02:13:39,649 --> 02:13:35,219

give me a break

3124

02:13:41,750 --> 02:13:39,659

I think Eric has confirmed that he's

3125

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:41,760

talked he's spoken about it before

3126

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:44,639

um I think he might have spoken about it

3127

02:13:50,450 --> 02:13:48,239

in the old nap footage that I played

3128

02:13:51,290 --> 02:13:50,460

with the calf

3129

02:13:53,390 --> 02:13:51,300

um

3130

02:13:55,189 --> 02:13:53,400

it just has to be pulled out of the

3131

02:13:57,770 --> 02:13:55,199

archive and I don't think it was put in

3132

02:14:01,669 --> 02:13:57,780

the movie hunt for the skinwalker

3133

02:14:03,410 --> 02:14:01,679

I had to play the dogs in the chat in

3134

02:14:06,290 --> 02:14:03,420

the trench coat because

3135

02:14:08,030 --> 02:14:06,300

it's it's a it's an example of people's

3136

02:14:10,870 --> 02:14:08,040

reporting something they were Tribal

3137

02:14:13,850 --> 02:14:10,880

Police that is so outrageous

3138

02:14:16,669 --> 02:14:13,860

Preposterous as Jackie childs would say

3139

02:14:18,470 --> 02:14:16,679  
from Seinfeld it's outrageous it's

3140

02:14:20,209 --> 02:14:18,480  
preposterous

3141

02:14:22,189 --> 02:14:20,219  
um but they still share the story and

3142

02:14:23,510 --> 02:14:22,199  
nap and Keller put it in the book um

3143

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:23,520  
whether or not it was the phenomena

3144

02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:25,199  
creating that or there really are dog

3145

02:14:27,770 --> 02:14:26,639  
man who the hell knows but it's not

3146

02:14:30,109 --> 02:14:27,780  
something I would want to share with

3147

02:14:31,850 --> 02:14:30,119  
anybody but they did you know they

3148

02:14:33,770 --> 02:14:31,860  
shared the story

3149

02:14:35,270 --> 02:14:33,780  
what kind of dogs I believe they were

3150

02:14:36,890 --> 02:14:35,280  
Saint Bernards no I don't know I don't

3151  
02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:36,900  
know what kind of dogs I mean would love

3152  
02:14:40,609 --> 02:14:38,159  
to get those people on the record but

3153  
02:14:43,669 --> 02:14:40,619  
it's like the way people react stories

3154  
02:14:44,870 --> 02:14:43,679  
that are even Beyond nuts and bolts it's

3155  
02:14:47,390 --> 02:14:44,880  
like why do you want to talk about that

3156  
02:14:49,310 --> 02:14:47,400  
you're going to get slammed I mean I I

3157  
02:14:50,510 --> 02:14:49,320  
showed you today on I didn't show you

3158  
02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:50,520  
we're not going to get to it there's no

3159  
02:14:53,589 --> 02:14:51,360  
way I'm going to get through all my

3160  
02:15:00,470 --> 02:14:53,599  
tweets but

3161  
02:15:06,169 --> 02:15:03,470  
hug and man oh that pug is scary I don't

3162  
02:15:08,450 --> 02:15:06,179  
want to even think about that pug

3163  
02:15:10,669 --> 02:15:08,460

let's see

3164

02:15:13,550 --> 02:15:10,679

what else do we have what do we have in

3165

02:15:17,209 --> 02:15:13,560

the wild wild world of sports so this is

3166

02:15:19,010 --> 02:15:17,219

crisp Port introduced by Ryan Skinner on

3167

02:15:20,990 --> 02:15:19,020

secret to Skinwalker Ranch he was

3168

02:15:23,209 --> 02:15:21,000

talking about the Myers Garth Meyer is

3169

02:15:24,830 --> 02:15:23,219

having an experience totally left out of

3170

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:24,840

the scene Stephen Green Street Stephen

3171

02:15:29,330 --> 02:15:26,880

Green Street YouTube video I don't know

3172

02:15:31,430 --> 02:15:29,340

how you do something on Skinwalker and

3173

02:15:32,810 --> 02:15:31,440

leave that out and then you call

3174

02:15:35,450 --> 02:15:32,820

yourself a journalist but you call

3175

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:35,460

George Knapp a paranormal journalist oh

3176

02:15:40,129 --> 02:15:37,920

though to get me started

3177

02:15:43,370 --> 02:15:41,689

space force I was just pointing out

3178

02:15:45,410 --> 02:15:43,380

somebody were saying that that Chris

3179

02:15:46,850 --> 02:15:45,420

sharp at Liberation time to reporting on

3180

02:15:49,430 --> 02:15:46,860

the space force and how they're

3181

02:15:52,729 --> 02:15:49,440

connected to UFOs and I had

3182

02:15:55,010 --> 02:15:52,739

tweeted about it in May of 21 that I

3183

02:15:56,689 --> 02:15:55,020

heard that there was a connection to

3184

02:15:58,669 --> 02:15:56,699

UFOs with the space force and then I

3185

02:16:01,250 --> 02:15:58,679

said earlier this year

3186

02:16:03,229 --> 02:16:01,260

it's worth working on technology to

3187

02:16:04,850 --> 02:16:03,239

measure UAP because what we have right

3188

02:16:07,189 --> 02:16:04,860

now is just not good enough and it

3189

02:16:08,990 --> 02:16:07,199

wasn't intended to measure UAP so

3190

02:16:11,629 --> 02:16:09,000

basically and I do that stuff not to say

3191

02:16:13,310 --> 02:16:11,639

I was right guys no I'm just trying to

3192

02:16:14,689 --> 02:16:13,320

show you that the people I talk to when

3193

02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:14,699

I share information they know what's

3194

02:16:18,589 --> 02:16:16,800

going on it's accurate information so

3195

02:16:19,609 --> 02:16:18,599

use that going forward doesn't mean I'm

3196

02:16:22,010 --> 02:16:19,619

going to continue to get information

3197

02:16:24,890 --> 02:16:22,020

from these folks but if I do get it and

3198

02:16:26,450 --> 02:16:24,900

I share it you could it's not a hundred

3199

02:16:28,430 --> 02:16:26,460

percent one thing I heard that was wrong

3200

02:16:30,589 --> 02:16:28,440

was that the there was a major problem

3201

02:16:32,870 --> 02:16:30,599

with the 180 day report and it might not

3202

02:16:34,730 --> 02:16:32,880

come out but then the same person said

3203

02:16:36,889 --> 02:16:34,740

that was not accurate information sorry

3204

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:36,899

but they apologized I did have one

3205

02:16:43,490 --> 02:16:40,559

source give me bogus information but

3206

02:16:44,929 --> 02:16:43,500

I still communicate with that person

3207

02:16:48,049 --> 02:16:44,939

um I knew it was bogus as soon as I

3208

02:16:48,059 --> 02:16:52,190

so what else

3209

02:16:56,929 --> 02:16:54,830

unlearning and UFOs this was the Garth

3210

02:17:00,169 --> 02:16:56,939

Myers brother brother of Kenneth Myers

3211

02:17:03,889 --> 02:17:00,179

who owned the ranch before the Shermans

3212

02:17:08,330 --> 02:17:06,290

basically Brandon's saying that Gwen

3213

02:17:10,009 --> 02:17:08,340

Sherman Terry Sherman's wife who owned

3214

02:17:12,830 --> 02:17:10,019

the ranch before

3215

02:17:18,349 --> 02:17:16,250

who managed to be admitted to Gwen that

3216

02:17:20,990 --> 02:17:18,359

he had knowledge of disturbing events

3217

02:17:24,110 --> 02:17:21,000

occurring on the property so

3218

02:17:26,150 --> 02:17:24,120

you know is Gwen Sherman lying too

3219

02:17:27,889 --> 02:17:26,160

then you couple that with poret who said

3220

02:17:29,870 --> 02:17:27,899

he had experiences with Garth Garth

3221

02:17:33,049 --> 02:17:29,880

Myers talking about experiences on the

3222

02:17:34,730 --> 02:17:33,059

ranch I don't think everybody is lying

3223

02:17:37,250 --> 02:17:34,740

first of all we don't have evidence and

3224

02:17:38,509 --> 02:17:37,260

if Bigelow does he's not letting it out

3225

02:17:40,429 --> 02:17:38,519

so it's

3226

02:17:43,669 --> 02:17:40,439

from a black hole I believe right yeah

3227

02:17:46,080 --> 02:17:43,679

black hole what a black hole sounds like

3228

02:18:00,270 --> 02:17:46,090

how's he getting trapped in this thing

3229

02:18:00,280 --> 02:18:08,389

[Music]

3230

02:18:13,969 --> 02:18:10,070

yeah I don't really want to visit that

3231

02:18:17,990 --> 02:18:15,349

what do you say should I give out the

3232

02:18:21,650 --> 02:18:18,000

link so people can jump on here

3233

02:18:24,349 --> 02:18:21,660

and I have so much stuff going on

3234

02:18:27,049 --> 02:18:24,359

I mean I have so much tweets to get

3235

02:18:28,610 --> 02:18:27,059

through this is Ayahuasca

3236

02:18:29,990 --> 02:18:28,620

um so this is somebody who I've watched

3237

02:18:31,370 --> 02:18:30,000

lectures what she used to live in Vegas

3238

02:18:33,049 --> 02:18:31,380

cat Courtney

3239

02:18:35,509 --> 02:18:33,059

if you're going to do Ayahuasca I would

3240

02:18:37,849 --> 02:18:35,519

say go to her but in April she spent

3241

02:18:40,129 --> 02:18:37,859

three days in jail faced very severe DMT

3242

02:18:42,530 --> 02:18:40,139

related drug charges with Ayahuasca the

3243

02:18:44,389 --> 02:18:42,540

main ingredient is DMT

3244

02:18:47,270 --> 02:18:44,399

um with a possibility of 40 years in

3245

02:18:49,250 --> 02:18:47,280

prison up to 40 years she pled guilty

3246

02:18:50,690 --> 02:18:49,260

and received one year probation

3247

02:18:52,250 --> 02:18:50,700

um but she can't do any of her work she

3248

02:18:54,110 --> 02:18:52,260

was doing

3249

02:18:56,990 --> 02:18:54,120

um I've never

3250

02:18:59,389 --> 02:18:57,000

partaken in Ayahuasca if I was to do if

3251

02:19:00,830 --> 02:18:59,399

I were to do it it would be through her

3252

02:19:02,809 --> 02:19:00,840

um she's got a year off though she can't

3253

02:19:06,349 --> 02:19:02,819

do anything like that she can just help

3254

02:19:09,950 --> 02:19:07,790

here we go

3255

02:19:11,209 --> 02:19:09,960

this is part of Crystal O'Brien so I'll

3256

02:19:13,490 --> 02:19:11,219

get to that in a second I have the whole

3257

02:19:14,750 --> 02:19:13,500

thing I I saved it I taped it I'm gonna

3258

02:19:16,610 --> 02:19:14,760

tweet it out

3259

02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:16,620

let's see

3260

02:19:21,709 --> 02:19:18,960

questions

3261

02:19:23,270 --> 02:19:21,719

from a biotech standpoint if we had to

3262

02:19:25,490 --> 02:19:23,280

read write access to our visual

3263

02:19:27,169 --> 02:19:25,500

processing center of the brain Dino

3264

02:19:30,049 --> 02:19:27,179

beavers and Dogma wouldn't just be

3265

02:19:31,190 --> 02:19:30,059

anomalous it would be expected yeah I

3266

02:19:32,750 --> 02:19:31,200

don't know if that's what's going on or

3267

02:19:34,910 --> 02:19:32,760

I don't know if whatever is going on is

3268

02:19:37,790 --> 02:19:34,920

just playing with us as John Keel said

3269

02:19:40,610 --> 02:19:37,800

as a cosmic joke you know

3270

02:19:48,950 --> 02:19:40,620

just for the demo of it uh the narrator

3271

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:51,889

my great-grandpa had two pugs one but

3272

02:20:00,290 --> 02:19:53,520

steals lit cigars and walk around with

3273

02:20:06,410 --> 02:20:04,610

I believe the smoking dogs ate the cats

3274

02:20:07,730 --> 02:20:06,420

actually the smoking dogs were not on

3275

02:20:09,290 --> 02:20:07,740

the ranch it was in the U at the

3276

02:20:11,150 --> 02:20:09,300

basement that whole you went to Basin

3277

02:20:13,250 --> 02:20:11,160

area that's what that's really what I

3278

02:20:16,010 --> 02:20:13,260

want to see from the OSAP data not

3279

02:20:18,230 --> 02:20:16,020

Skinwalker Ranch the the Uinta Basin and

3280

02:20:19,790 --> 02:20:18,240

other areas

3281

02:20:21,170 --> 02:20:19,800

um

3282

02:20:22,849 --> 02:20:21,180

I'm not going to go through every

3283

02:20:24,410 --> 02:20:22,859

comment here but yeah I don't know if

3284

02:20:28,610 --> 02:20:24,420

there are any cats on the ranch you had

3285

02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:30,590

your year off

3286

02:20:35,690 --> 02:20:32,880

with her Ayahuasca she is amazing I mean

3287

02:20:39,290 --> 02:20:35,700

she's done so many Ayahuasca ceremonies

3288

02:20:41,690 --> 02:20:39,300

really good explainer on the ceremony on

3289

02:20:43,490 --> 02:20:41,700

what people should expect on integrating

3290

02:20:45,230 --> 02:20:43,500

it into your life that's a big deal at

3291

02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:45,240

Ayahwasca integration people a lot of

3292

02:20:52,370 --> 02:20:47,520

them will take us go to a ceremony and

3293

02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:54,650

yeah that was really cool that that

3294

02:20:57,349 --> 02:20:55,920

black hole

3295

02:20:59,630 --> 02:20:57,359

people messing with our brain maybe

3296

02:21:01,550 --> 02:20:59,640

that's what's happening numbers that are

3297

02:21:03,170 --> 02:21:01,560

having a breakdown the phenomenon seems

3298

02:21:05,450 --> 02:21:03,180

to want conflict I don't know what's

3299

02:21:07,429 --> 02:21:05,460

going on but

3300

02:21:09,230 --> 02:21:07,439

you won't see me meltdown I'll have my

3301

02:21:12,110 --> 02:21:09,240

days on Twitter where I

3302

02:21:13,849 --> 02:21:12,120

will will be negative for a little bit

3303

02:21:15,170 --> 02:21:13,859

but that doesn't last and I I said

3304

02:21:16,910 --> 02:21:15,180

something political today somebody says

3305

02:21:19,250 --> 02:21:16,920

oh you're gonna go political on us I'm

3306

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:19,260

like yeah for one tweet give me a break

3307

02:21:23,929 --> 02:21:22,080

I have 38 000 tweets I think I can be a

3308

02:21:26,090 --> 02:21:23,939

little political with one in the day

3309

02:21:27,889 --> 02:21:26,100

sorry so here's uh Christopher O'Brien

3310

02:21:30,410 --> 02:21:27,899

on Tucker I like I said I have

3311

02:21:32,090 --> 02:21:30,420

everything he said saved in two videos I

3312

02:21:34,370 --> 02:21:32,100

just need to put out

3313

02:21:37,130 --> 02:21:34,380

on the hill there it says San Luis

3314

02:21:38,929 --> 02:21:37,140

O'Brien spent 13 years researching

3315

02:21:41,690 --> 02:21:38,939

reported mutilations in the San Luis

3316

02:21:43,130 --> 02:21:41,700

Valley he recorded his findings October

3317

02:21:46,429 --> 02:21:43,140

24th

3318

02:21:48,469 --> 02:21:46,439

1 40. until now that footage sat in a

3319

02:21:50,150 --> 02:21:48,479

storage unit in Upstate New York but he

3320

02:21:52,910 --> 02:21:50,160

agreed to go through his videos for us

3321

02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:52,920

one by one I investigated around 200

3322

02:21:59,150 --> 02:21:55,680

cases and out of those

3323

02:22:02,690 --> 02:21:59,160

I figured about 40 maybe 50

3324

02:22:04,849 --> 02:22:02,700

uh we will ice drain some relations this

3325

02:22:07,309 --> 02:22:04,859

animal was blown apart by a lightning

3326

02:22:12,889 --> 02:22:07,319

strike the ranch went out a day later

3327

02:22:17,809 --> 02:22:15,170

all the internal organs were gone our

3328

02:22:20,389 --> 02:22:17,819

lungs liver the brain was still there

3329

02:22:22,969 --> 02:22:20,399

this is an animal a very interesting

3330

02:22:26,090 --> 02:22:22,979

case people say well how come it's

3331

02:22:28,849 --> 02:22:26,100

always the upside or considered on this

3332

02:22:31,550 --> 02:22:28,859

animal the cut side was down which

3333

02:22:33,650 --> 02:22:31,560

totally negates any sort of scavenger or

3334

02:22:36,590 --> 02:22:33,660

Predator this animal looked like

3335

02:22:39,250 --> 02:22:36,600

somebody had taken a giant blowtorch and

3336

02:22:42,170 --> 02:22:39,260

blow torched out the rear end and the

3337

02:22:45,110 --> 02:22:42,180

genitalia what is a possible explanation

3338

02:22:47,630 --> 02:22:45,120

there is none this is an animal it's a

3339

02:22:49,490 --> 02:22:47,640

classic case you can see the mandible is

3340

02:22:52,130 --> 02:22:49,500

his size tongue has gone from deep

3341

02:22:53,929 --> 02:22:52,140

within the throat and esophagus this is

3342

02:22:56,349 --> 02:22:53,939

an animal they went out the following

3343

02:22:58,550 --> 02:22:56,359

morning and they found their

3344

02:23:01,190 --> 02:22:58,560

privilege you can see all the Flies on

3345

02:23:04,190 --> 02:23:01,200

it they all were dead on the hide it was

3346

02:23:06,530 --> 02:23:04,200

found uh Missing its uh Missing the

3347

02:23:09,710 --> 02:23:06,540

money maker this was a real case and

3348

02:23:11,690 --> 02:23:09,720

very bizarre one too this guy he heard

3349

02:23:13,610 --> 02:23:11,700

the sound of like a tornado and he was

3350

02:23:15,590 --> 02:23:13,620

like what the hell is this he went

3351

02:23:17,929 --> 02:23:15,600

outside and it was a huge helicopter

3352

02:23:22,250 --> 02:23:17,939

above his cottonwood trees above his

3353

02:23:24,830 --> 02:23:22,260

house and he said there was no engine

3354

02:23:27,650 --> 02:23:24,840

sound whatsoever the only sound I heard

3355

02:23:30,530 --> 02:23:27,660

was the whooping you know of the of the

3356

02:23:33,770 --> 02:23:30,540

blades and the thrashing of the trees

3357

02:23:36,530 --> 02:23:33,780

and he was a an actual helicopter

3358

02:23:38,750 --> 02:23:36,540

mechanic in the in the military and he

3359

02:23:40,429 --> 02:23:38,760

said he was dumbfounded he goes out

3360

02:23:41,690 --> 02:23:40,439

there next day and finds four of his

3361

02:23:44,990 --> 02:23:41,700

animals from you later

3362

02:23:48,110 --> 02:23:45,000

uh really close to the ranch house this

3363

02:23:57,889 --> 02:23:50,389

disturbing case I ever had

3364

02:24:01,670 --> 02:24:00,349

I have the whole thing which I just need

3365

02:24:04,370 --> 02:24:01,680

to tweet out

3366

02:24:05,870 --> 02:24:04,380

and include that and then Nolan my Nolan

3367

02:24:08,090 --> 02:24:05,880

transcript

3368

02:24:11,630 --> 02:24:08,100

why can't it get out of this thing damn

3369

02:24:18,170 --> 02:24:14,270

so I need to find a long video so I can

3370

02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:20,330

what is that four legs and a high left

3371

02:24:24,650 --> 02:24:21,840

behind so that's

3372

02:24:26,570 --> 02:24:24,660

so that's a a mutilation case from the

3373

02:24:29,150 --> 02:24:26,580

1800s

3374

02:24:30,590 --> 02:24:29,160

obviously so the O'Brien's talking about

3375

02:24:33,770 --> 02:24:30,600

helicopters where you can't even hear

3376

02:24:34,969 --> 02:24:33,780

the blade so covert human group and

3377

02:24:36,770 --> 02:24:34,979

there's another clip he's talking about

3378

02:24:40,429 --> 02:24:36,780

how they found mescaline in the bodies

3379

02:24:44,870 --> 02:24:43,190

cyanide the stuff they use the the drugs

3380

02:24:47,710 --> 02:24:44,880

they use when they kill people you know

3381

02:24:49,270 --> 02:24:47,720

in prison they put them to death

3382

02:24:51,770 --> 02:24:49,280

perpetuates

3383

02:24:53,630 --> 02:24:51,780

anticoagulants coagulants I don't think

3384

02:24:55,790 --> 02:24:53,640

aliens are using any of that like I said

3385

02:24:57,650 --> 02:24:55,800

there may be some high strangeness cases

3386

02:25:00,950 --> 02:24:57,660

but

3387

02:25:02,750 --> 02:25:00,960

I think when Eric Davis says they're a

3388

02:25:05,030 --> 02:25:02,760

covert group I think that does explain

3389

02:25:06,710 --> 02:25:05,040

the majority of cases

3390

02:25:09,170 --> 02:25:06,720

um but then Christopher Brian talks

3391

02:25:11,170 --> 02:25:09,180

about older cases like this

3392

02:25:15,230 --> 02:25:11,180

April 19

3393

02:25:18,170 --> 02:25:15,240

1897 in Leroy Kansas a farmer named

3394

02:25:20,990 --> 02:25:18,180

Alexander Hamilton his son and the farm

3395

02:25:22,610 --> 02:25:21,000

hand are awakened by strange noises from

3396

02:25:24,950 --> 02:25:22,620

the cattle pen

3397

02:25:28,070 --> 02:25:24,960

going outside they discovered to

3398

02:25:29,210 --> 02:25:28,080

Hamilton's utter amazement an enormous

3399

02:25:31,130 --> 02:25:29,220

airship

3400

02:25:34,570 --> 02:25:31,140

with a brilliant Searchlight

3401

02:25:38,870 --> 02:25:34,580

is slowly descending over the cow lot

3402

02:25:40,670 --> 02:25:38,880

fearfully Hamilton moves closer and is

3403

02:25:42,590 --> 02:25:40,680

titled to find that one of his cows has

3404

02:25:44,330 --> 02:25:42,600

been caught by a red cable running down

3405

02:25:46,550 --> 02:25:44,340

from the ship

3406

02:25:50,809 --> 02:25:46,560

the next day after an extensive search

3407

02:25:51,650 --> 02:25:50,819

he discovers the cow's hide legs and

3408

02:25:54,650 --> 02:25:51,660

head

3409

02:25:56,929 --> 02:25:54,660

in a field mice away

3410

02:25:59,750 --> 02:25:56,939

this is one of the first we called it

3411

02:26:02,270 --> 02:25:59,760

capital mutilations connected with UFOs

3412

02:26:05,630 --> 02:26:02,280

the report could easily be dismissed as

3413

02:26:08,330 --> 02:26:05,640

a tall tale if there were no others but

3414

02:26:11,090 --> 02:26:08,340

since then thousands of bizarre animal

3415

02:26:13,450 --> 02:26:11,100

mutilations have been discovered not

3416

02:26:16,969 --> 02:26:13,460

only in this country but in Africa

3417

02:26:24,889 --> 02:26:16,979

Australia Brazil and many European

3418

02:26:29,389 --> 02:26:27,050

so maybe those mutilations were going on

3419

02:26:30,830 --> 02:26:29,399

and then the government had some bio

3420

02:26:32,570 --> 02:26:30,840

weapons accident they said you know what

3421

02:26:34,550 --> 02:26:32,580

let's do the testing and we can blame it

3422

02:26:36,530 --> 02:26:34,560

on UFOs because it already happens so

3423

02:26:37,969 --> 02:26:36,540

people won't really be able to tell they

3424

02:26:39,710 --> 02:26:37,979

know these cases have been going on

3425

02:26:42,050 --> 02:26:39,720

maybe that's what's going on maybe it's

3426

02:26:44,210 --> 02:26:42,060

a mix I don't know I need to take a

3427

02:26:45,849 --> 02:26:44,220

break to take the dog out otherwise

3428

02:26:50,389 --> 02:26:45,859

let's get back

3429

02:26:52,429 --> 02:26:50,399

in I wish I had a video to play handy

3430

02:26:54,889 --> 02:26:52,439

but

3431

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:54,899

I don't think I have what's that no

3432

02:26:59,330 --> 02:26:57,359

drones invading Vegas I have more videos

3433

02:27:02,150 --> 02:26:59,340

to play but here we go

3434

02:27:03,889 --> 02:27:02,160

here we go five minutes I could do this

3435

02:27:06,889 --> 02:27:03,899

I gotta time it let me make sure I have

3436

02:27:08,750 --> 02:27:06,899

time you guys be entertained let me put

3437

02:27:11,770 --> 02:27:08,760

the timer on

3438

02:27:16,010 --> 02:27:14,570

and put that picture of Eric give me a

3439

02:27:17,330 --> 02:27:16,020

break you can find a better picture I

3440

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:17,340

put a better picture on Facebook and

3441

02:27:22,309 --> 02:27:20,399

then Jessica turned it into a

3442

02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:22,319

a better image and then I think

3443

02:27:30,650 --> 02:27:24,960

tupacabra put it on a shirt anyway let

3444

02:27:36,650 --> 02:27:33,469

and if you still think

3445

02:27:38,690 --> 02:27:36,660

Eric Davis did not write the Wilson memo

3446

02:27:40,730 --> 02:27:38,700

I cannot help you and then I like I said

3447

02:27:44,990 --> 02:27:40,740

Eric jumped in on a

3448

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:47,330

and that was from need to know if you

3449

02:27:51,230 --> 02:27:49,439

type in need to know on YouTube I I need

3450

02:27:52,610 --> 02:27:51,240

to pull and put all these links but

3451  
02:27:53,750 --> 02:27:52,620  
there's so many links I didn't know how

3452  
02:27:55,070 --> 02:27:53,760  
many I didn't know I was going to do

3453  
02:28:00,830 --> 02:27:55,080  
this first of all

3454  
02:28:00,840 --> 02:28:04,730  
Eric Weinstein

3455  
02:28:12,650 --> 02:28:06,530  
yeah he's still this is what Eric said

3456  
02:28:16,670 --> 02:28:14,210  
you're not gonna find that Christopher

3457  
02:28:19,130 --> 02:28:16,680  
O'Brien interview on YouTube but you can

3458  
02:28:21,410 --> 02:28:19,140  
find Christopher Albright interviews if

3459  
02:28:23,090 --> 02:28:21,420  
you type in the right word but maybe I'm

3460  
02:28:24,650 --> 02:28:23,100  
wrong um I haven't looked in a little

3461  
02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:24,660  
bit I think I tried the other day I

3462  
02:28:31,070 --> 02:28:28,080  
think you're right it was hard to find

3463  
02:28:32,630 --> 02:28:31,080

Weinstein says when ex-government when X

3464

02:28:34,429 --> 02:28:32,640

When government and ex-us government

3465

02:28:36,050 --> 02:28:34,439

folks reach out to you on UFOs you get

3466

02:28:37,790 --> 02:28:36,060

told you're about to have mind-blowing

3467

02:28:39,410 --> 02:28:37,800

discussions and Revelations as to what's

3468

02:28:41,990 --> 02:28:39,420

going on and I've had many interesting

3469

02:28:43,490 --> 02:28:42,000

conversations but Revelations always get

3470

02:28:45,530 --> 02:28:43,500

canceled

3471

02:28:49,130 --> 02:28:45,540

it has now happened multiple times to me

3472

02:28:50,450 --> 02:28:49,140

how many times two three four

3473

02:28:52,370 --> 02:28:50,460

um I think those who have reached out

3474

02:28:55,370 --> 02:28:52,380

are generally sincere but the pattern is

3475

02:28:57,469 --> 02:28:55,380

indicative of a deep internal conflict

3476

02:28:58,790 --> 02:28:57,479

there is an internal conflict there's

3477

02:29:01,610 --> 02:28:58,800

people who want us out and there's

3478

02:29:03,050 --> 02:29:01,620

people who really don't want it out my

3479

02:29:04,849 --> 02:29:03,060

guess is that whatever the story turns

3480

02:29:06,530 --> 02:29:04,859

out to be some horrible things have been

3481

02:29:11,510 --> 02:29:06,540

done to innocent people to keep this

3482

02:29:14,750 --> 02:29:12,830

I don't know if the horrible things have

3483

02:29:16,610 --> 02:29:14,760

been done to people

3484

02:29:18,590 --> 02:29:16,620

um I think things have been done to

3485

02:29:20,990 --> 02:29:18,600

people

3486

02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:21,000

um that should not be done may not be

3487

02:29:24,830 --> 02:29:23,040

horrible it just should not be done

3488

02:29:27,050 --> 02:29:24,840

um people don't want it out so as Lou

3489

02:29:28,670 --> 02:29:27,060

said some people are intimidated by some

3490

02:29:31,190 --> 02:29:28,680

group

3491

02:29:33,530 --> 02:29:31,200

on the black side of house is what Lou

3492

02:29:37,910 --> 02:29:36,110

talking about people

3493

02:29:39,710 --> 02:29:37,920

going after Gary He's like some people

3494

02:29:42,290 --> 02:29:39,720

are so narrow-minded they can't squeeze

3495

02:29:44,030 --> 02:29:42,300

out a Cogen thought oh boohoo they ask a

3496

02:29:46,309 --> 02:29:44,040

question and don't get answered

3497

02:29:47,210 --> 02:29:46,319

some things are just nobody's business I

3498

02:29:50,270 --> 02:29:47,220

don't know what he was talking about

3499

02:29:50,280 --> 02:29:59,870

this is Jeremy on oh more more about um

3500

02:30:03,410 --> 02:30:01,550

back to what Nolan was saying he doesn't

3501

02:30:05,090 --> 02:30:03,420

know if it's technology yeah if it's

3502

02:30:07,429 --> 02:30:05,100

something so Advanced they're able to do

3503

02:30:11,270 --> 02:30:07,439

like 3D print something out of thin air

3504

02:30:11,280 --> 02:30:14,570

something that's

3505

02:30:19,250 --> 02:30:17,389

and and you know I know Gary has made

3506

02:30:21,290 --> 02:30:19,260

this argument that it's some sort of

3507

02:30:23,630 --> 02:30:21,300

throwaway technology not technology

3508

02:30:25,790 --> 02:30:23,640

throw away dummy crafts you know to

3509

02:30:28,250 --> 02:30:25,800

distract us or whatever and you read

3510

02:30:30,290 --> 02:30:28,260

Keel and talks about maybe possibly they

3511

02:30:31,969 --> 02:30:30,300

can create anything out of thin air why

3512

02:30:33,469 --> 02:30:31,979

maybe they're trying to trick us into

3513

02:30:34,790 --> 02:30:33,479

thinking they're ETS because they're

3514

02:30:37,610 --> 02:30:34,800

earth-based and they don't want us to

3515

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:37,620

focus on them I don't know or as John

3516

02:30:41,450 --> 02:30:39,840

Keel said just for the devil of it to

3517

02:30:43,309 --> 02:30:41,460

screw up you know just to play around

3518

02:30:44,870 --> 02:30:43,319

with us I don't know if they're that far

3519

02:30:46,790 --> 02:30:44,880

Advanced and they can create stuff like

3520

02:30:49,130 --> 02:30:46,800

that out of thin air

3521

02:30:52,429 --> 02:30:49,140

we're kind of at their Mercy

3522

02:30:56,690 --> 02:30:54,469

this is what I'm doing now I plan to do

3523

02:31:04,969 --> 02:30:56,700

this on on YouTube

3524

02:31:12,650 --> 02:31:07,969

Eric Weinstein has flipped as far as

3525

02:31:17,570 --> 02:31:14,750

he's still you know

3526

02:31:19,969 --> 02:31:17,580

annoyed that he was not given ax

3527

02:31:31,190 --> 02:31:19,979

this is going to give an access to

3528

02:31:36,650 --> 02:31:33,309

sorry I had a sneeze

3529

02:31:38,389 --> 02:31:36,660

Nolan Eric no one said Eric was part of

3530

02:31:40,190 --> 02:31:38,399

group that I was associated with do we

3531

02:31:41,750 --> 02:31:40,200

know which group he's talking about is

3532

02:31:43,670 --> 02:31:41,760

he simply just the invisible College I

3533

02:31:45,950 --> 02:31:43,680

don't know atip I don't know I don't

3534

02:31:48,530 --> 02:31:45,960

know what group it is

3535

02:31:50,150 --> 02:31:48,540

no idea

3536

02:31:54,710 --> 02:31:50,160

yeah it's on that's how I have the copy

3537

02:31:59,389 --> 02:31:57,110

so somebody on Twitter says

3538

02:32:01,550 --> 02:31:59,399

so exciting talking about one of those

3539

02:32:05,090 --> 02:32:01,560

videos I played we have an alien craft

3540

02:32:06,590 --> 02:32:05,100

confirmed and I said FYI that has not

3541

02:32:10,070 --> 02:32:06,600

been confirmed

3542

02:32:12,110 --> 02:32:10,080

I wish it was confirmed is seeing it

3543

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:12,120

except before seeing it is have people

3544

02:32:17,510 --> 02:32:13,680

who work in the programs telling us

3545

02:32:21,290 --> 02:32:19,370

um and

3546

02:32:23,929 --> 02:32:21,300

in Trinity Valley talks a little bit

3547

02:32:25,849 --> 02:32:23,939

about Wilson Davis nothing conclusive

3548

02:32:27,530 --> 02:32:25,859

there at this point though we have Eric

3549

02:32:29,510 --> 02:32:27,540

Davis talking about and this is me

3550

02:32:31,370 --> 02:32:29,520

saying the people who denied Wilson

3551

02:32:33,950 --> 02:32:31,380

Davis this is what they look like when

3552

02:32:36,110 --> 02:32:33,960

they realized that

3553

02:32:37,849 --> 02:32:36,120

Gary Nolan just basically confirmed it

3554

02:32:40,550 --> 02:32:37,859

being real and if you watch Breaking Bad

3555

02:32:54,469 --> 02:32:43,730

Hank realized that Walter White was

3556

02:32:58,010 --> 02:32:56,090

yeah the person was predicting a New

3557

02:33:00,230 --> 02:32:58,020

York Times article coming on Monday

3558

02:33:02,030 --> 02:33:00,240

whatever day it was I'm like nah I

3559

02:33:03,710 --> 02:33:02,040

haven't heard anything from anybody of

3560

02:33:06,050 --> 02:33:03,720

course if they do do another one and

3561

02:33:07,490 --> 02:33:06,060

Wilson Davis is part of it probably not

3562

02:33:10,370 --> 02:33:07,500

going to hear about it like last time I

3563

02:33:11,870 --> 02:33:10,380

heard it from so many different people

3564

02:33:14,210 --> 02:33:11,880

and there were people out there saying

3565

02:33:16,130 --> 02:33:14,220

nope no no New York Times article is

3566

02:33:18,590 --> 02:33:16,140

coming Leslie Kane said there's no

3567

02:33:19,969 --> 02:33:18,600

article on like the article's coming I

3568

02:33:24,710 --> 02:33:19,979

don't care what Leslie says she's not

3569

02:33:24,720 --> 02:33:29,389

um

3570

02:33:33,889 --> 02:33:31,309

yeah this is more about what Nolan said

3571

02:33:36,650 --> 02:33:33,899

people are like can you really say that

3572

02:33:38,030 --> 02:33:36,660

t-shirts

3573

02:33:40,250 --> 02:33:38,040

try that

3574

02:33:43,130 --> 02:33:40,260

and then me being sarcastic yeah but

3575

02:33:44,809 --> 02:33:43,140

Admiral Wilson still denies it like

3576

02:33:46,490 --> 02:33:44,819

really

3577

02:33:50,510 --> 02:33:46,500

uhmer Wilson's going to deny it until

3578

02:33:53,030 --> 02:33:50,520

he's under oath and given immunity

3579

02:33:54,770 --> 02:33:53,040

may not even

3580

02:33:57,110 --> 02:33:54,780

be immunity

3581

02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:57,120

under oath and compelled to speak about

3582

02:34:01,070 --> 02:33:59,040

it anything you can share from your

3583

02:34:03,469 --> 02:34:01,080

recent meeting with Korbelt on that nope

3584

02:34:05,030 --> 02:34:03,479

I cannot nothing that would violate

3585

02:34:06,710 --> 02:34:05,040

confidence is of course any word on

3586

02:34:09,650 --> 02:34:06,720

Military shutdowns nope I did not talk

3587

02:34:12,050 --> 02:34:09,660

about that with Jeremy um

3588

02:34:14,870 --> 02:34:12,060

talked about stuff going on on Twitter

3589

02:34:17,450 --> 02:34:14,880

some stuff I did learn can't talk about

3590

02:34:20,210 --> 02:34:17,460

it I'm trying to think just more of the

3591

02:34:26,030 --> 02:34:20,220

same though nothing brand new

3592

02:34:30,770 --> 02:34:28,130

more information

3593

02:34:34,429 --> 02:34:30,780

um it's all similar you know the psy up

3594

02:34:36,230 --> 02:34:34,439

angle just doesn't hold weight to me

3595

02:34:37,910 --> 02:34:36,240

but let's see this play out you know

3596

02:34:39,650 --> 02:34:37,920

things are happening

3597

02:34:42,170 --> 02:34:39,660

I think people most people are patient

3598

02:34:44,090 --> 02:34:42,180

most people realize that this pace that

3599

02:34:46,250 --> 02:34:44,100

we're on right now is just mind-blowing

3600

02:34:49,010 --> 02:34:46,260

compared to what it was 10 years ago or

3601  
02:34:51,770 --> 02:34:49,020  
five years ago it's like

3602  
02:34:55,130 --> 02:34:51,780  
Congress is not going to let up I was

3603  
02:34:59,570 --> 02:34:57,710  
how important that language is in the

3604  
02:35:01,610 --> 02:34:59,580  
ndaa is so important they're like don't

3605  
02:35:03,290 --> 02:35:01,620  
underestimate it it is huge they're

3606  
02:35:04,130 --> 02:35:03,300  
really sticking their neck necks out

3607  
02:35:05,270 --> 02:35:04,140  
here

3608  
02:35:07,429 --> 02:35:05,280  
um it's gonna be up to them to see how

3609  
02:35:10,010 --> 02:35:07,439  
far they push because the powers that be

3610  
02:35:12,469 --> 02:35:10,020  
don't want this information out but um

3611  
02:35:15,530 --> 02:35:12,479  
I've also heard I've also heard positive

3612  
02:35:17,570 --> 02:35:15,540  
things but until it happens you know

3613  
02:35:19,190 --> 02:35:17,580

we'll see

3614

02:35:20,690 --> 02:35:19,200

just can't complain at this point right

3615

02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:20,700

now even if we have a couple of months

3616

02:35:24,349 --> 02:35:22,560

that are slow I mean come on

3617

02:35:27,590 --> 02:35:24,359

let's see what happens when the NDA is

3618

02:35:31,309 --> 02:35:29,690

I think what cahilla was talking about

3619

02:35:33,889 --> 02:35:31,319

was the Eric Davis information the

3620

02:35:36,770 --> 02:35:33,899

interview with Ross it's too big to see

3621

02:35:38,570 --> 02:35:36,780

it to see Nolan say that

3622

02:35:40,190 --> 02:35:38,580

for most folks most people it's not

3623

02:35:41,389 --> 02:35:40,200

enough you know they still skeptical but

3624

02:35:42,770 --> 02:35:41,399

whatever they'll always be skeptical

3625

02:35:45,290 --> 02:35:42,780

even if Eric came out they'd say he's

3626  
02:35:52,010 --> 02:35:47,090  
more about you know people who are

3627  
02:35:55,429 --> 02:35:53,510  
um

3628  
02:35:57,410 --> 02:35:55,439  
John Greenwell one of his theories was

3629  
02:35:59,330 --> 02:35:57,420  
Eric Davis notes where he screenplay

3630  
02:36:01,550 --> 02:35:59,340  
possibly written by Davis because the

3631  
02:36:04,010 --> 02:36:01,560  
X-Files have just been canceled and fox

3632  
02:36:06,770 --> 02:36:04,020  
wanted a new Sci-Fi

3633  
02:36:09,290 --> 02:36:06,780  
Series so maybe Eric Davis wrote them

3634  
02:36:10,849 --> 02:36:09,300  
and trying to get a show sold it's so

3635  
02:36:13,250 --> 02:36:10,859  
Preposterous

3636  
02:36:14,330 --> 02:36:13,260  
um that's Michelangelo fooling around

3637  
02:36:16,570 --> 02:36:14,340  
saying

3638  
02:36:19,670 --> 02:36:16,580

come on it's obviously a screenplay

3639

02:36:21,590 --> 02:36:19,680

created in August

3640

02:36:24,349 --> 02:36:21,600

and I said

3641

02:36:28,490 --> 02:36:26,630

Greenwald is the one who wrote floated

3642

02:36:30,830 --> 02:36:28,500

that theory he's been very quiet on

3643

02:36:32,740 --> 02:36:30,840

Wilson Davis lately

3644

02:36:35,330 --> 02:36:32,750

Sisters of Mercy

3645

02:36:36,830 --> 02:36:35,340

[Music]

3646

02:36:39,290 --> 02:36:36,840

I hope I don't have to remove that for

3647

02:36:42,110 --> 02:36:39,300

copyright it's possible

3648

02:36:49,670 --> 02:36:42,120

I love that cat and I like his choice of

3649

02:36:56,349 --> 02:36:52,309

yeah I'm not having Basset on Steve

3650

02:37:03,050 --> 02:36:59,389

since I've been in this and eventually

3651  
02:37:05,150 --> 02:37:03,060  
it's gonna happen so he does other shows

3652  
02:37:07,490 --> 02:37:05,160  
I'm sorry no offense but

3653  
02:37:09,590 --> 02:37:07,500  
not on my list

3654  
02:37:11,090 --> 02:37:09,600  
and don't take that as me being arrogant

3655  
02:37:13,190 --> 02:37:11,100  
not wanting to speak to him it's just

3656  
02:37:14,690 --> 02:37:13,200  
personal preference I have other people

3657  
02:37:17,150 --> 02:37:14,700  
so many other people I want to get to

3658  
02:37:22,910 --> 02:37:18,650  
takes I mean I haven't heard anything

3659  
02:37:22,920 --> 02:37:26,990  
this is more from Nolan

3660  
02:37:30,050 --> 02:37:28,550  
I think it's really Brave of him to talk

3661  
02:37:32,809 --> 02:37:30,060  
about this and I know he's hesitant now

3662  
02:37:38,750 --> 02:37:32,819  
maybe he got pushed back I don't know

3663  
02:37:42,530 --> 02:37:40,429

you're gonna have to tune in to need to

3664

02:37:44,270 --> 02:37:42,540

know for the London experience

3665

02:37:46,130 --> 02:37:44,280

um the fact that somebody of his stature

3666

02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:46,140

working at Stanford is willing to talk

3667

02:37:48,889 --> 02:37:47,760

about that is momentous if you're an

3668

02:37:51,590 --> 02:37:48,899

experiencer

3669

02:37:52,429 --> 02:37:51,600

some amazing people are criticizing for

3670

02:37:54,170 --> 02:37:52,439

this

3671

02:37:56,330 --> 02:37:54,180

um and I doubt the experiences just

3672

02:37:57,950 --> 02:37:56,340

stopped after a week or so it's not how

3673

02:38:00,900 --> 02:37:57,960

it works if you talk to experiencers

3674

02:38:03,830 --> 02:38:00,910

it's a lifelong thing

3675

02:38:06,349 --> 02:38:03,840

[Applause]

3676

02:38:07,969 --> 02:38:06,359

mark

3677

02:38:09,889 --> 02:38:07,979

the last thing he said was we were going

3678

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:09,899

to be nuked by Putin any day who said

3679

02:38:16,849 --> 02:38:13,610

who said that

3680

02:38:21,530 --> 02:38:19,309

Nolan takes guts to talk about that I

3681

02:38:24,290 --> 02:38:21,540

don't think I don't see any positive

3682

02:38:27,710 --> 02:38:24,300

comes out from that

3683

02:38:29,510 --> 02:38:27,720

but he's getting slammed from some folks

3684

02:38:31,190 --> 02:38:29,520

and then Charlie Paris said it seems

3685

02:38:33,230 --> 02:38:31,200

like Gary Nolan has had abduction events

3686

02:38:35,090 --> 02:38:33,240

UFOs aren't here to hang out with the US

3687

02:38:36,469 --> 02:38:35,100

Navy I don't know what UFOs are here to

3688

02:38:38,030 --> 02:38:36,479

do it may be something totally separate

3689

02:38:39,530 --> 02:38:38,040

that the Navy's dealing with could be

3690

02:38:41,150 --> 02:38:39,540

drones could be not could be something

3691

02:38:43,490 --> 02:38:41,160

different could be another species could

3692

02:38:46,670 --> 02:38:43,500

be something interdimensional I have no

3693

02:38:47,929 --> 02:38:46,680

idea I just know that the pyramid stuff

3694

02:38:49,550 --> 02:38:47,939

that Jeremy talked about is not

3695

02:38:51,650 --> 02:38:49,560

something he came up with it was from

3696

02:38:53,510 --> 02:38:51,660

the classified report reports they were

3697

02:38:55,670 --> 02:38:53,520

shown and yes journalists can be shown

3698

02:38:58,610 --> 02:38:55,680

classified stuff look up to Pentagon

3699

02:39:00,469 --> 02:38:58,620

Papers if you don't believe that and

3700

02:39:02,270 --> 02:39:00,479

those were published they were they were

3701  
02:39:03,530 --> 02:39:02,280  
classified they were very important for

3702  
02:39:05,570 --> 02:39:03,540  
the American people to see what was

3703  
02:39:07,370 --> 02:39:05,580  
going on in Vietnam this is more

3704  
02:39:09,710 --> 02:39:07,380  
important this is more important than

3705  
02:39:11,570 --> 02:39:09,720  
Vietnam sorry I know Brian Bender pushed

3706  
02:39:13,490 --> 02:39:11,580  
back at me I'm like any of this stuff

3707  
02:39:16,070 --> 02:39:13,500  
would be world changing as much as

3708  
02:39:18,950 --> 02:39:16,080  
important as the Pentagon papers were

3709  
02:39:23,389 --> 02:39:20,929  
stream nuke guess the dancing cat was a

3710  
02:39:28,010 --> 02:39:23,399  
copyright violation

3711  
02:39:28,020 --> 02:39:32,030  
is the stream gone guys

3712  
02:39:32,040 --> 02:39:38,630  
just let me know

3713  
02:39:43,309 --> 02:39:41,150

and if I am I can always go back and fix

3714

02:39:52,670 --> 02:39:43,319

that

3715

02:39:56,570 --> 02:39:53,929

see

3716

02:40:07,130 --> 02:39:56,580

are you still on YouTube

3717

02:40:11,570 --> 02:40:09,710

it's back I'm here

3718

02:40:13,490 --> 02:40:11,580

maybe they took out the cat where the

3719

02:40:18,530 --> 02:40:13,500

hell are the dancing cats

3720

02:40:23,809 --> 02:40:22,309

I do a good uh I used to do Letterman

3721

02:40:28,250 --> 02:40:23,819

impersonation

3722

02:40:31,309 --> 02:40:29,690

but yeah Charlie was talking about how

3723

02:40:32,929 --> 02:40:31,319

UFOs aren't here to hang out with the US

3724

02:40:35,210 --> 02:40:32,939

Navy there could be multiple they could

3725

02:40:36,650 --> 02:40:35,220

be multiple things going on here nobody

3726

02:40:40,070 --> 02:40:36,660

knows

3727

02:40:40,080 --> 02:40:44,990

no idea all the possibilities

3728

02:40:49,450 --> 02:40:47,150

but he said I guess it comes down to

3729

02:40:52,429 --> 02:40:49,460

will you trust more Nolan or Admiral

3730

02:40:54,530 --> 02:40:52,439

admirable Thomas Wilson

3731

02:40:57,170 --> 02:40:54,540

the reason would Professor Nolan to have

3732

02:40:59,630 --> 02:40:57,180

to lie none very good friends Eric Davis

3733

02:41:02,750 --> 02:40:59,640

Wilson must lie

3734

02:41:04,790 --> 02:41:02,760

Wilson has to lie okay he just has to

3735

02:41:06,170 --> 02:41:04,800

it's not a big deal as far as he's some

3736

02:41:07,670 --> 02:41:06,180

bad guy that has to lie and hopefully

3737

02:41:09,950 --> 02:41:07,680

when he comes public if he ever does he

3738

02:41:11,450 --> 02:41:09,960

can explain this I said I'd love to have

3739

02:41:13,490 --> 02:41:11,460

a beer with him

3740

02:41:14,990 --> 02:41:13,500

um don't think negatively because he has

3741

02:41:16,730 --> 02:41:15,000

to lie and Eric Davis promised him he

3742

02:41:19,429 --> 02:41:16,740

wouldn't go public if you read the notes

3743

02:41:21,110 --> 02:41:19,439

that's why Eric is really skirting the

3744

02:41:22,910 --> 02:41:21,120

issue you know Eric wants to talk about

3745

02:41:25,429 --> 02:41:22,920

this what are you kidding me of course

3746

02:41:28,309 --> 02:41:25,439

he does he spent decades chasing down

3747

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:28,319

that crash retrieval program

3748

02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:30,479

and he will get his day one day he will

3749

02:41:35,389 --> 02:41:32,880

speak about this I am have no doubt

3750

02:41:44,870 --> 02:41:37,610

we're up to August 24th there's no way

3751

02:41:49,490 --> 02:41:46,730

oh they were talking about money when

3752

02:41:51,349 --> 02:41:49,500

Lou Angelus was calling everybody to put

3753

02:41:53,090 --> 02:41:51,359

out how much money you make and I've

3754

02:41:55,849 --> 02:41:53,100

done that

3755

02:41:57,650 --> 02:41:55,859

I don't have I don't show you my patreon

3756

02:42:01,010 --> 02:41:57,660

but it's it hovers

3757

02:42:03,230 --> 02:42:01,020

around 400 a month

3758

02:42:05,330 --> 02:42:03,240

um and then PayPal and venmo or Whatever

3759

02:42:07,370 --> 02:42:05,340

Whenever money comes in it depends on if

3760

02:42:09,530 --> 02:42:07,380

people like what I do

3761

02:42:10,910 --> 02:42:09,540

I cannot pay my bills with this I would

3762

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:10,920

love to pay my bills with this

3763

02:42:14,690 --> 02:42:12,960

especially this kind of stuff I love

3764

02:42:17,690 --> 02:42:14,700

doing this I used to not even like going

3765

02:42:20,269 --> 02:42:17,700

online I'm not a thrilled but doing live

3766

02:42:22,250 --> 02:42:20,279

interviews but this kind of stuff

3767

02:42:23,809 --> 02:42:22,260

I like

3768

02:42:25,309 --> 02:42:23,819

um yeah they were planning on taking

3769

02:42:28,730 --> 02:42:25,319

shots of people who made money I think

3770

02:42:31,670 --> 02:42:28,740

they went after that UAP uh UFO podcast

3771

02:42:33,889 --> 02:42:31,680

Andy who's the nicest guy ever

3772

02:42:36,050 --> 02:42:33,899

um witness citizen made ten dollars in

3773

02:42:38,090 --> 02:42:36,060

his last live stream I made 15 of my

3774

02:42:41,450 --> 02:42:38,100

last one tonight is zero but

3775

02:42:43,790 --> 02:42:41,460

I'm not I'm not gonna stream Super Chat

3776

02:42:45,530 --> 02:42:43,800

is open Super Chat what any questions

3777

02:42:47,210 --> 02:42:45,540

you have not even when I have a guest

3778

02:42:49,490 --> 02:42:47,220

it's not my style if people want to

3779

02:42:51,590 --> 02:42:49,500

support it great you know I've thought

3780

02:42:53,389 --> 02:42:51,600

about putting stuff behind a paywall as

3781

02:42:55,790 --> 02:42:53,399

far as just adding stuff maybe like a

3782

02:42:58,730 --> 02:42:55,800

zoom call once a week I don't know

3783

02:43:01,370 --> 02:42:58,740

I don't know what the answer is

3784

02:43:03,650 --> 02:43:01,380

I work a part-time job which is good

3785

02:43:05,450 --> 02:43:03,660

to help me pay bills and I I still can

3786

02:43:07,190 --> 02:43:05,460

do this

3787

02:43:09,650 --> 02:43:07,200

I don't want to work full-time I want to

3788

02:43:12,290 --> 02:43:09,660

do this full-time but not happening

3789

02:43:15,469 --> 02:43:13,490

is there any indication that

3790

02:43:17,809 --> 02:43:15,479

whistleblowers will be briefing Congress

3791

02:43:22,250 --> 02:43:17,819

prior to 2020 and uh

3792

02:43:23,750 --> 02:43:22,260

23 2023 ndaa signed later well I think

3793

02:43:25,370 --> 02:43:23,760

it will be signed in January I think

3794

02:43:26,929 --> 02:43:25,380

that's how it was last year or late this

3795

02:43:28,550 --> 02:43:26,939

year

3796

02:43:29,990 --> 02:43:28,560

I don't think so I think they have to

3797

02:43:31,550 --> 02:43:30,000

wait

3798

02:43:33,710 --> 02:43:31,560

um

3799

02:43:34,969 --> 02:43:33,720

but like I said we have the October 31st

3800

02:43:37,610 --> 02:43:34,979

report

3801  
02:43:38,690 --> 02:43:37,620  
maybe off the Record possibly but I

3802  
02:43:40,550 --> 02:43:38,700  
don't think anything official will

3803  
02:43:42,530 --> 02:43:40,560  
happen until that's in place if I'm if

3804  
02:43:44,510 --> 02:43:42,540  
I'm a whistleblower I'm waiting until

3805  
02:43:46,250 --> 02:43:44,520  
it's signed there's no way am I doing

3806  
02:43:49,910 --> 02:43:46,260  
that before that's official

3807  
02:43:57,230 --> 02:43:49,920  
but I take that chance I can wait

3808  
02:44:01,969 --> 02:43:59,150  
thinking about the cat

3809  
02:44:11,150 --> 02:44:01,979  
remind her to self don't play audio from

3810  
02:44:14,570 --> 02:44:13,370  
I thought or whatever I'm not even gonna

3811  
02:44:19,429 --> 02:44:14,580  
comment on this I don't want to look

3812  
02:44:24,349 --> 02:44:21,230  
yeah people realize how important it was

3813  
02:44:26,690 --> 02:44:24,359

basically what Gary said what he did

3814

02:44:30,610 --> 02:44:26,700

uh this is

3815

02:44:32,570 --> 02:44:30,620

more Crash retrievals from Mr Nolan

3816

02:44:34,010 --> 02:44:32,580

timing has not been right with him he

3817

02:44:36,590 --> 02:44:34,020

was just on vacation I tried to get him

3818

02:44:40,910 --> 02:44:38,809

DOD or the US government more broadly

3819

02:44:42,230 --> 02:44:40,920

has lied about this for so long

3820

02:44:43,670 --> 02:44:42,240

so

3821

02:44:45,530 --> 02:44:43,680

um well I think that they were just

3822

02:44:48,050 --> 02:44:45,540

afraid of admitting that they don't have

3823

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:48,060

control over the airspace yeah that's

3824

02:44:52,670 --> 02:44:50,399

one thing but also it's really back to

3825

02:44:56,389 --> 02:44:52,680

what it is that I was saying before we

3826

02:44:57,950 --> 02:44:56,399

have the data but we have or to the

3827

02:44:59,570 --> 02:44:57,960

extent that there is proof that there's

3828

02:45:02,030 --> 02:44:59,580

something else here

3829

02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:02,040

uh they didn't want anybody to know

3830

02:45:05,210 --> 02:45:03,359

about it because they're scared of what

3831

02:45:06,710 --> 02:45:05,220

the reaction might be yeah now that

3832

02:45:09,469 --> 02:45:06,720

makes sense I mean that's that's a human

3833

02:45:11,269 --> 02:45:09,479

reaction it's a human reaction but the

3834

02:45:14,030 --> 02:45:11,279

other point is I think it's important to

3835

02:45:16,250 --> 02:45:14,040

realize is that when a lot of let's say

3836

02:45:19,070 --> 02:45:16,260

these events were occurring and there's

3837

02:45:22,429 --> 02:45:19,080

claimed crash materials that might have

3838

02:45:25,010 --> 02:45:22,439

been uh collected this went off to

3839

02:45:26,590 --> 02:45:25,020

places like Lockheed and all of the big

3840

02:45:29,929 --> 02:45:26,600

aerospace companies

3841

02:45:32,990 --> 02:45:29,939

they wanted to profit off of it and many

3842

02:45:35,090 --> 02:45:33,000

of them basically took a lot of the

3843

02:45:36,349 --> 02:45:35,100

information set it aside and they

3844

02:45:38,090 --> 02:45:36,359

decided okay well we're going to profit

3845

02:45:39,950 --> 02:45:38,100

about off it we're not going to tell

3846

02:45:42,170 --> 02:45:39,960

Congress what this is all about because

3847

02:45:45,349 --> 02:45:42,180

if we do then maybe we have to share

3848

02:45:47,570 --> 02:45:45,359

this with McDonald Douglas or something

3849

02:45:49,610 --> 02:45:47,580

how could so if an aerospace and I've

3850

02:45:51,170 --> 02:45:49,620

heard this Theory from very informed

3851

02:45:54,170 --> 02:45:51,180

people I don't think it's a theory it

3852

02:45:56,269 --> 02:45:54,180

sounds true that if there are crash

3853

02:45:58,550 --> 02:45:56,279

materials and apparently there there are

3854

02:46:00,530 --> 02:45:58,560

those reside in the custody of not the

3855

02:46:01,969 --> 02:46:00,540

US government but exactly contractors

3856

02:46:04,670 --> 02:46:01,979

who work for the US government Aerospace

3857

02:46:06,410 --> 02:46:04,680

defense contract right McDonald Douglas

3858

02:46:08,510 --> 02:46:06,420

Lockheed et cetera

3859

02:46:11,210 --> 02:46:08,520

how could they profit off those

3860

02:46:15,309 --> 02:46:11,220

materials well one they can continue to

3861

02:46:17,690 --> 02:46:15,319

ask for black budget money oh

3862

02:46:20,330 --> 02:46:17,700

I should know this I lived in Washington

3863

02:46:22,610 --> 02:46:20,340

right right I mean not a funding funding

3864

02:46:25,730 --> 02:46:22,620

can continue you might hope eventually

3865

02:46:28,250 --> 02:46:25,740

that you can understand it right but uh

3866

02:46:30,530 --> 02:46:28,260

and thereby profit off of it you know

3867

02:46:32,690 --> 02:46:30,540

but my point has been that whatever this

3868

02:46:34,190 --> 02:46:32,700

stuff is is hundreds of Technology

3869

02:46:35,990 --> 02:46:34,200

revolutions ahead of us and

3870

02:46:38,510 --> 02:46:36,000

understandings of physics that we don't

3871

02:46:41,030 --> 02:46:38,520

appreciate right so it's kind of like I

3872

02:46:43,250 --> 02:46:41,040

mean the old size send a cell phone back

3873

02:46:46,190 --> 02:46:43,260

to a neanderthal and see what he does

3874

02:46:50,450 --> 02:46:46,200

with it you know pound rocks eats it

3875

02:46:50,460 --> 02:46:56,929

good stuff from Gary

3876

02:46:56,939 --> 02:47:02,929

hold on

3877

02:47:06,110 --> 02:47:04,790

this month PayPal would not process a

3878

02:47:08,090 --> 02:47:06,120

transaction as a gift from energy

3879

02:47:11,870 --> 02:47:08,100

Productions it switches transaction to

3880

02:47:13,730 --> 02:47:11,880

business transaction with fee

3881

02:47:16,790 --> 02:47:13,740

you can always venmo is better because

3882

02:47:18,889 --> 02:47:16,800

they don't charge a fee but I don't

3883

02:47:20,690 --> 02:47:18,899

understand what that is I wonder if I'm

3884

02:47:23,929 --> 02:47:20,700

signed up I have to look at how I'm

3885

02:47:28,849 --> 02:47:26,530

I think I'm on there as a corporation

3886

02:47:31,490 --> 02:47:28,859

connected because this would connect to

3887

02:47:33,170 --> 02:47:31,500

my TV work which I am Incorporated to

3888

02:47:36,290 --> 02:47:33,180

save on taxes although none of my work

3889

02:47:37,790 --> 02:47:36,300

is Corporation right now it's all W-2

3890

02:47:39,230 --> 02:47:37,800

so I don't know

3891

02:47:41,210 --> 02:47:39,240

somebody actually sent me a check

3892

02:47:42,889 --> 02:47:41,220

somebody sent me a hundred dollar check

3893

02:47:44,330 --> 02:47:42,899

in the mail it's like can I send you a

3894

02:47:46,550 --> 02:47:44,340

check because I don't do anything online

3895

02:47:48,290 --> 02:47:46,560

I'm like yeah of course I have to give

3896

02:47:50,330 --> 02:47:48,300

my address out but I trusted them so

3897

02:47:52,910 --> 02:47:50,340

another person out there

3898

02:47:54,349 --> 02:47:52,920

hesitant to give my address out but hey

3899

02:47:55,910 --> 02:47:54,359

if there's somebody wants to find me

3900

02:47:58,010 --> 02:47:55,920

they can find me I don't think they need

3901

02:47:59,809 --> 02:47:58,020

me to give my address out

3902

02:48:04,309 --> 02:47:59,819

thank you for that green hiker I don't

3903

02:48:07,849 --> 02:48:06,290

you could always try pastry on and then

3904

02:48:09,889 --> 02:48:07,859

just cancel it after a month I don't

3905

02:48:11,389 --> 02:48:09,899

know I mean there are people who use

3906

02:48:13,790 --> 02:48:11,399

patreon and then realize it's it's

3907

02:48:15,410 --> 02:48:13,800

monthly but venmo is preferred because

3908

02:48:18,050 --> 02:48:15,420

venmo doesn't take a fee which is really

3909

02:48:25,610 --> 02:48:20,330

to know need to know watch that show I

3910

02:48:28,190 --> 02:48:27,050

like I said you could use that link that

3911

02:48:31,490 --> 02:48:28,200

I gave out if you want to give any

3912

02:48:33,950 --> 02:48:31,500

comments fee for me yeah yeah I see the

3913

02:48:36,230 --> 02:48:33,960

fees when people give me money it sucks

3914

02:48:42,050 --> 02:48:36,240

for nothing they do absolutely nothing

3915

02:48:46,730 --> 02:48:44,750

and um that UFO podcast was targeted by

3916

02:48:47,990 --> 02:48:46,740

UCR how much money they made good let

3917

02:48:50,269 --> 02:48:48,000

them make money hope they make just like

3918

02:48:51,950 --> 02:48:50,279

I hope they make a million dollars and I

3919

02:48:55,309 --> 02:48:51,960

hope

3920

02:48:56,570 --> 02:48:55,319

blue sells millions of books

3921

02:48:59,389 --> 02:48:56,580

so

3922

02:49:03,110 --> 02:48:59,399

they pulled ucr's

3923

02:49:05,750 --> 02:49:03,120

ad down for the show that was coming up

3924

02:49:10,610 --> 02:49:05,760

and

3925

02:49:11,990 --> 02:49:10,620

censorship Sean Cahill pulled made a

3926

02:49:14,269 --> 02:49:12,000

request and they tried and they they

3927

02:49:16,130 --> 02:49:14,279

pulled my show and it's they're being

3928

02:49:17,990 --> 02:49:16,140

they're trying to muzzle me and then

3929

02:49:20,269 --> 02:49:18,000

John Greenwald jumped in it's so

3930

02:49:23,690 --> 02:49:20,279

ridiculous I'm like you're using a

3931

02:49:26,090 --> 02:49:23,700

picture of Sean and Lou that isn't your

3932

02:49:29,570 --> 02:49:26,100

picture that's why the copyright request

3933

02:49:30,950 --> 02:49:29,580

was put in and Sean is right for doing

3934

02:49:33,710 --> 02:49:30,960

that they don't want to be associated

3935

02:49:35,510 --> 02:49:33,720

with your show sorry so then Lou Angels

3936

02:49:37,250 --> 02:49:35,520

put it up again without the picture and

3937

02:49:40,010 --> 02:49:37,260

there was no problem it's like my God

3938

02:49:42,340 --> 02:49:40,020

people come on make some nefarious thing

3939

02:49:44,889 --> 02:49:42,350

trying to squelch me

3940

02:49:48,110 --> 02:49:44,899

[Music]

3941

02:49:53,090 --> 02:49:48,120

freedom of speech

3942

02:49:56,990 --> 02:49:55,010

Gary Nolan did have a funny reaction to

3943

02:49:58,969 --> 02:49:57,000

Ross Coulter underlying the fact that Ed

3944

02:50:01,370 --> 02:49:58,979

that Eric Davis never confirmed publicly

3945

02:50:02,870 --> 02:50:01,380

Gary knows that as if Gary Nolan was

3946

02:50:04,910 --> 02:50:02,880

wondering if he had inadvertently said

3947

02:50:07,190 --> 02:50:04,920

too much nah

3948

02:50:08,990 --> 02:50:07,200

Gary knows what he's doing he's friends

3949

02:50:12,650 --> 02:50:09,000

with Davis I don't know if he gave him

3950

02:50:15,290 --> 02:50:12,660

the go ahead or anything like that but

3951

02:50:18,849 --> 02:50:15,300

Davis does what he does to honor his

3952

02:50:21,650 --> 02:50:18,859

commitment to Wilson what's up pix

3953

02:50:23,030 --> 02:50:21,660

which is only half an hour half hour

3954

02:50:29,210 --> 02:50:23,040

because I had technical problems I don't

3955

02:50:32,870 --> 02:50:30,889

I mean sent me twenty dollars and I have

3956

02:50:35,150 --> 02:50:32,880

to think that I'm so behind on thanking

3957

02:50:38,990 --> 02:50:35,160

people I thank him on Twitter but I I do

3958

02:50:41,269 --> 02:50:39,000

individually and I gotta do that

3959

02:50:44,870 --> 02:50:41,279

yeah that picture that Lou Angelus used

3960

02:50:47,269 --> 02:50:44,880

was Mike damonte's book that Lou and

3961

02:50:49,429 --> 02:50:47,279

Sean were looking at

3962

02:50:51,710 --> 02:50:49,439

somebody have muted I don't know who

3963

02:50:53,330 --> 02:50:51,720

that is

3964

02:50:55,969 --> 02:50:53,340

I still don't think I have several

3965

02:50:57,469 --> 02:50:55,979

people muted it's it's time for me to

3966

02:50:59,150 --> 02:50:57,479

not waste time engaging with certain

3967

02:51:00,590 --> 02:50:59,160

people who just say the same thing over

3968

02:51:02,630 --> 02:51:00,600

and over again no matter what I tweet

3969

02:51:04,070 --> 02:51:02,640

it's just constant battle at me and

3970

02:51:05,809 --> 02:51:04,080

people say you live in an echo chamber

3971

02:51:07,550 --> 02:51:05,819

you don't hear other points of view I've

3972

02:51:09,469 --> 02:51:07,560

heard points of view I know what people

3973

02:51:10,849 --> 02:51:09,479

are saying I know basically

3974

02:51:12,290 --> 02:51:10,859

I mean

3975

02:51:13,730 --> 02:51:12,300

it's been four and a half years of the

3976

02:51:14,990 --> 02:51:13,740

same type of takes

3977

02:51:16,550 --> 02:51:15,000

and I know if there's a really good

3978

02:51:18,050 --> 02:51:16,560

argument made I will see it from other

3979

02:51:19,490 --> 02:51:18,060

people and I have other people sending

3980

02:51:22,969 --> 02:51:19,500

me stuff so

3981

02:51:25,010 --> 02:51:22,979

and as I said to a friend I am skeptical

3982

02:51:26,690 --> 02:51:25,020

enough as it is if you read my latest

3983

02:51:31,849 --> 02:51:26,700

blog on the

3984

02:51:33,950 --> 02:51:31,859

Ben Hansen UFO former F-18 pilot

3985

02:51:35,809 --> 02:51:33,960

skeptical about that

3986

02:51:40,490 --> 02:51:35,819

I don't need

3987

02:51:42,650 --> 02:51:40,500

skeptical I am I consider myself

3988

02:51:44,870 --> 02:51:42,660

I wouldn't consider myself a skeptic but

3989

02:51:46,429 --> 02:51:44,880

I am skeptical about individual cases

3990

02:51:50,030 --> 02:51:46,439

which is most of what we deal with or

3991

02:51:55,550 --> 02:51:52,429

more just showing copyright oh look it's

3992

02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:57,769

it's critical to stop ridiculing those

3993

02:52:00,650 --> 02:51:59,279

who claim to have had an experience if

3994

02:52:02,330 --> 02:52:00,660

we're to understand the so-called

3995

02:52:05,809 --> 02:52:02,340

phenomenon which comes in many flavors

3996

02:52:07,490 --> 02:52:05,819

always keep one's BS detector active but

3997

02:52:08,750 --> 02:52:07,500

we need to really hear what these

3998

02:52:11,090 --> 02:52:08,760

important first-hand voices can

3999

02:52:12,650 --> 02:52:11,100

potentially teach us exactly stop

4000

02:52:15,050 --> 02:52:12,660

shooting down people who are coming

4001  
02:52:25,130 --> 02:52:17,210  
um with information their personal

4002  
02:52:28,550 --> 02:52:26,750  
I wonder if Davis has spoken with Wilson

4003  
02:52:31,610 --> 02:52:28,560  
in private since the whole memo in

4004  
02:52:33,769 --> 02:52:31,620  
public I would think so I would think so

4005  
02:52:36,349 --> 02:52:33,779  
I do not know that

4006  
02:52:37,969 --> 02:52:36,359  
you know of course I mean obviously I

4007  
02:52:41,690 --> 02:52:37,979  
think the interview why wouldn't you

4008  
02:52:46,849 --> 02:52:44,630  
you don't know what this means down the

4009  
02:52:54,170 --> 02:52:46,859  
channels of communication just don't

4010  
02:53:02,750 --> 02:52:55,870  
foreign

4011  
02:53:10,070 --> 02:53:05,090  
that was funny timing there

4012  
02:53:15,290 --> 02:53:12,590  
it was about Mick West really great take

4013  
02:53:17,929 --> 02:53:15,300

showing

4014

02:53:19,849 --> 02:53:17,939

Mick West was supporting the puppet

4015

02:53:25,610 --> 02:53:19,859

Theory with with

4016

02:53:55,570 --> 02:53:29,570

I'll be back in one second I mean it one

4017

02:54:00,050 --> 02:53:57,889

I'm back

4018

02:54:02,389 --> 02:54:00,060

and it

4019

02:54:03,590 --> 02:54:02,399

yeah I saw the typo just I don't know if

4020

02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:03,600

you were telling me not to mute anybody

4021

02:54:07,610 --> 02:54:06,000

whatever it just get gets old and some

4022

02:54:08,510 --> 02:54:07,620

of the people I have blocked or the ones

4023

02:54:10,190 --> 02:54:08,520

that

4024

02:54:13,070 --> 02:54:10,200

went after somebody

4025

02:54:15,950 --> 02:54:13,080

with some really false vile stuff or

4026  
02:54:17,269 --> 02:54:15,960  
supported the person who went after

4027  
02:54:19,550 --> 02:54:17,279  
Jessica they basically went after

4028  
02:54:21,530 --> 02:54:19,560  
Jessica but I've supported as I said

4029  
02:54:23,330 --> 02:54:21,540  
today I've supported people who went

4030  
02:54:25,250 --> 02:54:23,340  
after Green Street I've supported people

4031  
02:54:26,269 --> 02:54:25,260  
who went after Greenwald even though I

4032  
02:54:27,410 --> 02:54:26,279  
don't agree with those guys if you're

4033  
02:54:28,670 --> 02:54:27,420  
going to say something that's over the

4034  
02:54:30,469 --> 02:54:28,680  
top I'm going to speak up it doesn't

4035  
02:54:32,929 --> 02:54:30,479  
matter if I agree with the person who's

4036  
02:54:37,969 --> 02:54:32,939  
being targeted and people on Twitter

4037  
02:54:46,550 --> 02:54:40,790  
can work a drawing somebody sent to

4038  
02:54:49,910 --> 02:54:48,349

Danny Silva said much of the UFO

4039

02:54:51,110 --> 02:54:49,920

Community is still not privy to what

4040

02:54:52,610 --> 02:54:51,120

goes on behind the scenes we have high

4041

02:54:54,230 --> 02:54:52,620

expectations for people and rightfully

4042

02:54:55,910 --> 02:54:54,240

so but if some of you had any idea of

4043

02:54:57,170 --> 02:54:55,920

what really occurs you'd be cutting

4044

02:54:58,910 --> 02:54:57,180

people way more slack and really

4045

02:55:00,410 --> 02:54:58,920

appreciating them for what they do yeah

4046

02:55:02,510 --> 02:55:00,420

it's not easy behind the scenes it's not

4047

02:55:04,070 --> 02:55:02,520

just you know they face adversity just

4048

02:55:06,230 --> 02:55:04,080

like we do all the folks who are trying

4049

02:55:08,570 --> 02:55:06,240

to get this out you know it's not simple

4050

02:55:10,250 --> 02:55:08,580

there's pushback

4051  
02:55:11,870 --> 02:55:10,260  
um just like I said Eric Davis he's on

4052  
02:55:13,130 --> 02:55:11,880  
our side if you knew what he said at the

4053  
02:55:15,410 --> 02:55:13,140  
SCU

4054  
02:55:17,389 --> 02:55:15,420  
stuff that we talk about you would say

4055  
02:55:19,309 --> 02:55:17,399  
oh that sounds just like us we have the

4056  
02:55:24,170 --> 02:55:19,319  
same issue that Eric had at the Su that

4057  
02:55:24,180 --> 02:55:29,510  
science

4058  
02:55:35,389 --> 02:55:31,550  
if Eric Davis was lying and made the

4059  
02:55:37,370 --> 02:55:35,399  
notes up up his Twitter

4060  
02:55:38,990 --> 02:55:37,380  
account and go back to living a quiet

4061  
02:55:41,450 --> 02:55:39,000  
life me too

4062  
02:55:42,769 --> 02:55:41,460  
somebody on here said that I said I was

4063  
02:55:44,510 --> 02:55:42,779

getting off Twitter and I was back later

4064

02:55:46,429 --> 02:55:44,520

that afternoon I said I was taking a

4065

02:55:48,530 --> 02:55:46,439

break I forget what the break was about

4066

02:55:49,969 --> 02:55:48,540

something that pissed me off

4067

02:55:51,230 --> 02:55:49,979

if proof comes out that the meeting

4068

02:55:53,210 --> 02:55:51,240

happened and those notes account real

4069

02:55:54,769 --> 02:55:53,220

events I will de-anonymize this account

4070

02:55:56,389 --> 02:55:54,779

that's pretty cool

4071

02:56:04,610 --> 02:55:56,399

proof will come out eventually I don't

4072

02:56:08,269 --> 02:56:06,650

yeah it was the one in Zimbabwe the

4073

02:56:11,150 --> 02:56:08,279

aerial School

4074

02:56:13,309 --> 02:56:11,160

yeah I don't understand it you can be

4075

02:56:15,950 --> 02:56:13,319

and I'm not saying I've been perfect but

4076  
02:56:19,670 --> 02:56:15,960  
you can disagree with people and not

4077  
02:56:23,150 --> 02:56:19,680  
call them a Nazi that's a start

4078  
02:56:24,950 --> 02:56:23,160  
them for folks who missed it earlier

4079  
02:56:26,269 --> 02:56:24,960  
it's so ridiculous I'm not even going to

4080  
02:56:28,610 --> 02:56:26,279  
talk about it somebody called somebody a

4081  
02:56:30,469 --> 02:56:28,620  
Nazi with because of the number in their

4082  
02:56:33,469 --> 02:56:30,479  
handle

4083  
02:56:35,570 --> 02:56:33,479  
and then nobody spoke up

4084  
02:56:39,110 --> 02:56:35,580  
hardly anybody spoke up it's so

4085  
02:56:43,070 --> 02:56:40,910  
people have a difficult time holding a

4086  
02:56:44,510 --> 02:56:43,080  
dialectic that you can publicly disagree

4087  
02:56:45,889 --> 02:56:44,520  
with somebody yet still be cordial with

4088  
02:56:48,050 --> 02:56:45,899

them and like I said I'm not always

4089

02:56:50,030 --> 02:56:48,060

cordial but I'm not gonna go this was so

4090

02:56:52,250 --> 02:56:50,040

over the line it's so ridiculous

4091

02:56:53,870 --> 02:56:52,260

it's unfortunate to see they'll see that

4092

02:56:55,550 --> 02:56:53,880

so but it happens a lot I know and

4093

02:56:58,370 --> 02:56:55,560

that's why people who see me on Twitter

4094

02:56:59,570 --> 02:56:58,380

or on YouTube or when I do other shows

4095

02:57:01,670 --> 02:56:59,580

they think I'm a different person than

4096

02:57:02,929 --> 02:57:01,680

my Twitter and not that I'm that bad on

4097

02:57:05,990 --> 02:57:02,939

Twitter but

4098

02:57:07,790 --> 02:57:06,000

definitely calmer here

4099

02:57:11,750 --> 02:57:07,800

I mean I gave out the link if anybody

4100

02:57:14,150 --> 02:57:11,760

wants to jump in do it one more time

4101

02:57:16,309 --> 02:57:14,160

audio or video

4102

02:57:18,110 --> 02:57:16,319

I would love to do an open minds call

4103

02:57:20,570 --> 02:57:18,120

but show but doesn't people don't like

4104

02:57:22,370 --> 02:57:20,580

to jump in

4105

02:57:25,130 --> 02:57:22,380

I've been going for three hours is that

4106

02:57:27,590 --> 02:57:25,140

it I have work tomorrow

4107

02:57:28,910 --> 02:57:27,600

Saturday and Sunday Usher luckily now

4108

02:57:32,210 --> 02:57:28,920

we're in a nice Groove I don't have to

4109

02:57:33,530 --> 02:57:32,220

be there until 6 30 for a 9 30 start and

4110

02:57:34,910 --> 02:57:33,540

I don't do anything for the first three

4111

02:57:38,210 --> 02:57:34,920

hours so I

4112

02:57:39,769 --> 02:57:38,220

I do UFO stuff if I can and I'm becomes

4113

02:57:42,950 --> 02:57:39,779

anti-social and not go out to dinner

4114

02:57:44,570 --> 02:57:42,960

with my co-workers

4115

02:57:45,530 --> 02:57:44,580

so this is the Bobby Inman comments

4116

02:57:47,269 --> 02:57:45,540

supposedly during the advanced

4117

02:57:48,830 --> 02:57:47,279

theoretical physics working group and

4118

02:57:50,990 --> 02:57:48,840

they said that

4119

02:57:53,090 --> 02:57:51,000

Bobby Emin was working on Crusher fuels

4120

02:57:55,849 --> 02:57:53,100

and back engineering

4121

02:57:58,849 --> 02:57:55,859

I forgot exactly what he said maybe we

4122

02:58:04,910 --> 02:57:58,859

could see this if I pull it up

4123

02:58:08,630 --> 02:58:07,070

that's John Alexander basically pooing

4124

02:58:10,969 --> 02:58:08,640

it

4125

02:58:13,190 --> 02:58:10,979

what information that the the group

4126  
02:58:15,950 --> 02:58:13,200  
members have in 1985 that they assume

4127  
02:58:17,330 --> 02:58:15,960  
suspected that Bobby Raymond learned may

4128  
02:58:19,190 --> 02:58:17,340  
have had involved in the U.S crash

4129  
02:58:20,630 --> 02:58:19,200  
retrievals and back engineering

4130  
02:58:25,309 --> 02:58:20,640  
Inman discussed the atip group

4131  
02:58:27,230 --> 02:58:25,319  
conversations in 85 were you aware of 18

4132  
02:58:30,650 --> 02:58:27,240  
people listed as someone to talk to

4133  
02:58:36,710 --> 02:58:30,660  
regarding crashes and John Alexander

4134  
02:58:40,429 --> 02:58:39,290  
let's see hold on I don't watch Steve

4135  
02:58:43,429 --> 02:58:40,439  
cambian

4136  
02:58:45,230 --> 02:58:43,439  
I don't watch John Greenwald usually

4137  
02:58:46,190 --> 02:58:45,240  
occasionally

4138  
02:58:48,290 --> 02:58:46,200

um

4139

02:58:50,690 --> 02:58:48,300

I still told Lou I would watch his show

4140

02:58:53,450 --> 02:58:50,700

from yesterday the ending show of UCR

4141

02:58:55,429 --> 02:58:53,460

but I don't know if I will no you want

4142

02:58:56,809 --> 02:58:55,439

to summarize it quick you can

4143

02:58:58,610 --> 02:58:56,819

I think

4144

02:59:00,769 --> 02:58:58,620

who'd he go after that's like because

4145

02:59:03,170 --> 02:59:00,779

all these guys do go after people I'd

4146

02:59:05,210 --> 02:59:03,180

rather show videos and comments

4147

02:59:08,450 --> 02:59:05,220

tell me what it was

4148

02:59:12,530 --> 02:59:08,460

I don't want to give him a an ad click

4149

02:59:12,540 --> 02:59:18,110

that's about Bobby Raymond

4150

02:59:23,030 --> 02:59:20,690

this was in response to UCR calling for

4151  
02:59:24,769 --> 02:59:23,040  
everybody to show their financial

4152  
02:59:26,269 --> 02:59:24,779  
s and Graham said I'm not showing

4153  
02:59:28,190 --> 02:59:26,279  
anybody that writing books is my job

4154  
02:59:29,809 --> 02:59:28,200  
since I left the National Health System

4155  
02:59:31,309 --> 02:59:29,819  
I'm an author and I've never hidden it I

4156  
02:59:33,469 --> 02:59:31,319  
make a little money from selling books

4157  
02:59:35,330 --> 02:59:33,479  
UFOs and aviation history ones but it's

4158  
02:59:36,950 --> 02:59:35,340  
not a fortune I wouldn't dream of asking

4159  
02:59:39,950 --> 02:59:36,960  
others to show me their pay slips yeah

4160  
02:59:43,309 --> 02:59:41,809  
but that show is finished at least for

4161  
02:59:45,590 --> 02:59:43,319  
four months I believe from what I heard

4162  
02:59:47,809 --> 02:59:45,600  
I have not seen it

4163  
02:59:49,250 --> 02:59:47,819

yeah I did finish the Nolan Tucker

4164

02:59:51,290 --> 02:59:49,260

transcript but then I went back fixed

4165

02:59:53,809 --> 02:59:51,300

typos and I added a lot of stuff and I'm

4166

02:59:55,730 --> 02:59:53,819

still not done getting there though

4167

02:59:59,389 --> 02:59:55,740

tomorrow I think I'll be able to do it I

4168

03:00:04,250 --> 03:00:01,730

semivan was on with Colonial beans that

4169

03:00:08,210 --> 03:00:04,260

was really good

4170

03:00:10,010 --> 03:00:08,220

I'm Advanced a big John Keel fan Brian

4171

03:00:12,110 --> 03:00:10,020

mess UFO is going after our

4172

03:00:13,849 --> 03:00:12,120

Representatives non-stop every day

4173

03:00:15,769 --> 03:00:13,859

really doing the work

4174

03:00:19,370 --> 03:00:15,779

I really need to retweet that guy every

4175

03:00:23,630 --> 03:00:19,380

day just so those Representatives get

4176  
03:00:25,250 --> 03:00:23,640  
a message that they're being tagged

4177  
03:00:27,170 --> 03:00:25,260  
James Fox talked about another school

4178  
03:00:29,570 --> 03:00:27,180  
sighting uh supposedly a close encounter

4179  
03:00:36,110 --> 03:00:29,580  
of the Third Kind and I made a joke that

4180  
03:00:39,830 --> 03:00:38,269  
talking about space force Guy saying

4181  
03:00:42,110 --> 03:00:39,840  
right now we're not focused on security

4182  
03:00:44,030 --> 03:00:42,120  
colleges around Alvis and Curry we're

4183  
03:00:45,349 --> 03:00:44,040  
interested in relevant strategic spaces

4184  
03:00:48,349 --> 03:00:45,359  
in our

4185  
03:00:50,450 --> 03:00:48,359  
operating aor is

4186  
03:00:52,969 --> 03:00:50,460  
area of

4187  
03:00:55,670 --> 03:00:52,979  
operation I forget I wrote it down oh

4188  
03:00:57,349 --> 03:00:55,680

area of responsibility

4189

03:01:00,889 --> 03:00:57,359

uh that are relevant to our department

4190

03:01:04,190 --> 03:01:00,899

Nation allies and the planet yeah well

4191

03:01:06,230 --> 03:01:04,200

stop mocking UFOs with your Alpha

4192

03:01:08,570 --> 03:01:06,240

Centauri comment

4193

03:01:10,969 --> 03:01:08,580

that is your job if they're here and

4194

03:01:12,290 --> 03:01:10,979

they're going from space down to here if

4195

03:01:13,550 --> 03:01:12,300

I'm not sure if that's going on if

4196

03:01:16,010 --> 03:01:13,560

they're just based here but you just

4197

03:01:17,870 --> 03:01:16,020

don't don't mock it give me a break and

4198

03:01:19,190 --> 03:01:17,880

you are involved with UFOs I don't care

4199

03:01:21,050 --> 03:01:19,200

what you say just like when Sammy van

4200

03:01:23,210 --> 03:01:21,060

says the CAA is not involved with crash

4201  
03:01:24,469 --> 03:01:23,220  
retrievals that's not what I heard I

4202  
03:01:26,570 --> 03:01:24,479  
would trust the person who told me that

4203  
03:01:26,929 --> 03:01:26,580  
too

4204  
03:01:32,090 --> 03:01:26,939  
[Music]

4205  
03:01:34,849 --> 03:01:33,650  
yeah there's there's a lot of

4206  
03:01:36,290 --> 03:01:34,859  
distractions out there I agree with

4207  
03:01:38,809 --> 03:01:36,300  
Chris Wolford on this a lot of people

4208  
03:01:40,429 --> 03:01:38,819  
are just want to focus on tearing people

4209  
03:01:42,410 --> 03:01:40,439  
down and distracting which I don't

4210  
03:01:46,670 --> 03:01:42,420  
really understand but

4211  
03:01:55,010 --> 03:01:49,130  
this is a bit better he's the one that

4212  
03:02:02,929 --> 03:01:59,030  
talking about afosi Dodie

4213  
03:02:07,490 --> 03:02:05,809

yeah my Wilson Davis Mega blog was 23

4214

03:02:10,190 --> 03:02:07,500

000 words it was supposed to be a really

4215

03:02:11,929 --> 03:02:10,200

quick look at Wilson Davis really quick

4216

03:02:14,389 --> 03:02:11,939

and then it turned into four parts of

4217

03:02:16,429 --> 03:02:14,399

Mega blog 23 000 words

4218

03:02:18,349 --> 03:02:16,439

Nolan Tucker transcript is not like that

4219

03:02:20,150 --> 03:02:18,359

but it's almost 11 000 words because I'm

4220

03:02:21,349 --> 03:02:20,160

adding background stuff and links from

4221

03:02:23,210 --> 03:02:21,359

previous

4222

03:02:24,469 --> 03:02:23,220

tweets and stuff that's related and

4223

03:02:25,610 --> 03:02:24,479

videos like I've showed tonight are

4224

03:02:26,690 --> 03:02:25,620

going to be part of it so it'll be

4225

03:02:32,510 --> 03:02:26,700

something that people will enjoy it'll

4226  
03:02:36,650 --> 03:02:34,670  
another nids

4227  
03:02:43,309 --> 03:02:36,660  
study with implants related to Roger

4228  
03:02:48,650 --> 03:02:45,410  
well this I know John Greenwald was

4229  
03:02:49,969 --> 03:02:48,660  
going at Lou tonight it's like

4230  
03:02:51,830 --> 03:02:49,979  
whatever

4231  
03:02:53,990 --> 03:02:51,840  
if I turn out my judgment is totally

4232  
03:02:55,610 --> 03:02:54,000  
wrong on Lou and everybody else I think

4233  
03:02:57,230 --> 03:02:55,620  
it's time to find a new

4234  
03:02:59,090 --> 03:02:57,240  
obsession

4235  
03:03:00,410 --> 03:02:59,100  
I'll go back to watching football you

4236  
03:03:02,090 --> 03:03:00,420  
know I used to watch I used to look

4237  
03:03:03,950 --> 03:03:02,100  
forward to Sunday's football I would not

4238  
03:03:05,570 --> 03:03:03,960

miss now it's like there have been times

4239

03:03:06,889 --> 03:03:05,580

I'm working on UFOs it was a couple of

4240

03:03:09,110 --> 03:03:06,899

years ago when I was doing Wilson Davis

4241

03:03:10,490 --> 03:03:09,120

I think something around then I don't

4242

03:03:12,590 --> 03:03:10,500

know what it was but

4243

03:03:14,450 --> 03:03:12,600

I was like oh my God it's late in the

4244

03:03:16,070 --> 03:03:14,460

afternoon I forgot today was Sunday I'm

4245

03:03:18,469 --> 03:03:16,080

not watching football I'm finally

4246

03:03:19,969 --> 03:03:18,479

growing up I spent a lot of time

4247

03:03:21,410 --> 03:03:19,979

watching sports growing up and I still

4248

03:03:23,450 --> 03:03:21,420

love it but

4249

03:03:25,010 --> 03:03:23,460

this is more important so I'll watch

4250

03:03:26,929 --> 03:03:25,020

usually I'll watch YouTube summaries

4251  
03:03:28,550 --> 03:03:26,939  
although I'll still watch Sunday and I

4252  
03:03:30,230 --> 03:03:28,560  
love playoffs football players are my

4253  
03:03:32,269 --> 03:03:30,240  
favorite same with baseball and hockey

4254  
03:03:33,769 --> 03:03:32,279  
and basketball

4255  
03:03:36,230 --> 03:03:33,779  
um

4256  
03:03:38,150 --> 03:03:36,240  
more from nids about UFOs over nukes

4257  
03:03:40,309 --> 03:03:38,160  
mystery helicopters nids I remember I

4258  
03:03:42,469 --> 03:03:40,319  
brought up the helicopters and Ted Olaf

4259  
03:03:45,050 --> 03:03:42,479  
fans article about how it looks like

4260  
03:03:47,929 --> 03:03:45,060  
there's a covert operation going on this

4261  
03:03:49,730 --> 03:03:47,939  
was 96 or 97 Linda Moulton Howe at a

4262  
03:03:51,530 --> 03:03:49,740  
conference she was not happy it's like

4263  
03:03:53,630 --> 03:03:51,540

really because it's extraterrestrials

4264

03:03:58,190 --> 03:03:53,640

right Linda can't be can't be human

4265

03:04:02,990 --> 03:04:00,469

I did not know that he was Kenneth

4266

03:04:04,490 --> 03:04:03,000

Ring's cousin I know Kenneth ring did

4267

03:04:06,650 --> 03:04:04,500

something

4268

03:04:11,389 --> 03:04:06,660

oh you just said NDA

4269

03:04:14,809 --> 03:04:13,070

yeah a lot of people a lot of stuff

4270

03:04:16,849 --> 03:04:14,819

going on

4271

03:04:18,830 --> 03:04:16,859

besides UFOs

4272

03:04:20,510 --> 03:04:18,840

um

4273

03:04:21,590 --> 03:04:20,520

I'm looking forward to Football starting

4274

03:04:26,990 --> 03:04:21,600

but

4275

03:04:32,269 --> 03:04:29,630

Patrick Hughes it kind of

4276

03:04:35,170 --> 03:04:32,279

yeah it was um

4277

03:04:37,550 --> 03:04:35,180

more old posts on Reddit talking about

4278

03:04:39,170 --> 03:04:37,560

data being confiscated from the Nimitz

4279

03:04:41,510 --> 03:04:39,180

incident

4280

03:04:43,670 --> 03:04:41,520

a good trouble show is that Stanford

4281

03:04:44,990 --> 03:04:43,680

better guy forget his name oh I do

4282

03:04:48,050 --> 03:04:45,000

communicate because he's in the

4283

03:04:52,849 --> 03:04:48,060

television business too

4284

03:04:58,070 --> 03:04:55,610

foia related to the Fowler range Fowlers

4285

03:04:59,750 --> 03:04:58,080

how these Pilots are like uh I've never

4286

03:05:01,550 --> 03:04:59,760

seen anything like that so whatever

4287

03:05:03,469 --> 03:05:01,560

they're seeing is advanced technology

4288

03:05:04,969 --> 03:05:03,479

it's probably not drones I think our

4289

03:05:07,010 --> 03:05:04,979

Pilots

4290

03:05:08,809 --> 03:05:07,020

would be you know obviously they don't

4291

03:05:11,389 --> 03:05:08,819

know everything but I would love to see

4292

03:05:14,990 --> 03:05:11,399

if they have videos of that stuff

4293

03:05:17,210 --> 03:05:15,000

where's my Usher notes I run I run four

4294

03:05:20,450 --> 03:05:17,220

cameras I'm not sure four

4295

03:05:23,929 --> 03:05:20,460

runs which is not normal usually too but

4296

03:05:25,370 --> 03:05:23,939

I do four but it's a challenge so once

4297

03:05:27,050 --> 03:05:25,380

you get The Showdown you know where he's

4298

03:05:27,830 --> 03:05:27,060

gonna be so you know which cameras to go

4299

03:05:32,690 --> 03:05:27,840

to

4300

03:05:35,650 --> 03:05:32,700

because they're not that precise

4301

03:05:41,650 --> 03:05:35,660

this is the last this was from August

4302

03:05:43,969 --> 03:05:41,660

22nd 2020 season two episode eight of

4303

03:05:47,389 --> 03:05:43,979

unidentified what's one of my favorite

4304

03:05:49,490 --> 03:05:47,399

Clips they this is about human potential

4305

03:05:52,670 --> 03:05:49,500

it's so much more than what we realize

4306

03:05:54,230 --> 03:05:52,680

also in June 2020 and I think we can

4307

03:05:56,389 --> 03:05:54,240

learn from somebody else who's Advanced

4308

03:05:59,090 --> 03:05:56,399

and I hope we get that chance

4309

03:06:00,950 --> 03:05:59,100

and they say you guys have no idea how

4310

03:06:02,690 --> 03:06:00,960

much you're capable you know it's kind

4311

03:06:07,730 --> 03:06:02,700

of like the Jesus line you're capable of

4312

03:06:12,530 --> 03:06:10,490

greater not gifts did I forget the Jesus

4313

03:06:15,410 --> 03:06:12,540

line but you can accomplish more than I

4314

03:06:15,420 --> 03:06:20,510

and I am

4315

03:06:25,670 --> 03:06:22,670

yeah I don't watch cambien sorry I'm not

4316

03:06:28,010 --> 03:06:25,680

gonna say anything not a fan

4317

03:06:30,230 --> 03:06:28,020

people like them that's fine

4318

03:06:32,210 --> 03:06:30,240

and he said stuff about Eric Davis is

4319

03:06:34,010 --> 03:06:32,220

just so far off it's like I can't listen

4320

03:06:35,330 --> 03:06:34,020

to Somebody That Just is just so far off

4321

03:06:37,130 --> 03:06:35,340

with their opinion

4322

03:06:39,410 --> 03:06:37,140

and I know is like well he took down

4323

03:06:40,790 --> 03:06:39,420

David Wilcox Mike David Wilcox was taken

4324

03:06:44,030 --> 03:06:40,800

down 10 years ago it's not new

4325

03:06:46,070 --> 03:06:44,040

information big deal Corey good

4326  
03:06:47,450 --> 03:06:46,080  
and there are people still thousands of

4327  
03:06:49,010 --> 03:06:47,460  
people who watch Wilcox so no matter

4328  
03:06:51,410 --> 03:06:49,020  
what you did or anybody did it's not

4329  
03:06:52,969 --> 03:06:51,420  
gonna change that those folks are

4330  
03:06:54,710 --> 03:06:52,979  
diehards

4331  
03:06:56,990 --> 03:06:54,720  
he makes a lot of money doing what he

4332  
03:07:03,290 --> 03:06:57,000  
does I'm not sure I know he's been weird

4333  
03:07:06,410 --> 03:07:04,969  
more videos trying to get more videos

4334  
03:07:08,809 --> 03:07:06,420  
out supposedly there's a whole bunch

4335  
03:07:11,090 --> 03:07:08,819  
more we don't see them so let me know

4336  
03:07:13,370 --> 03:07:11,100  
when they do yeah I'm gonna get to that

4337  
03:07:16,190 --> 03:07:13,380  
in a second

4338  
03:07:19,730 --> 03:07:16,200

let's see where the gym semivan that's

4339

03:07:22,070 --> 03:07:19,740

an older 64 tweet semi van thread some

4340

03:07:23,690 --> 03:07:22,080

really good threads I've put together as

4341

03:07:26,750 --> 03:07:23,700

far as the information in them not

4342

03:07:28,490 --> 03:07:26,760

anything I did I transcribed them so

4343

03:07:31,670 --> 03:07:28,500

this is semivan I don't know what he

4344

03:07:35,269 --> 03:07:31,680

says here let's see what he says

4345

03:07:36,889 --> 03:07:35,279

but I'm gonna try to link to all this

4346

03:07:38,450 --> 03:07:36,899

stuff afterwards so these folks can at

4347

03:07:40,250 --> 03:07:38,460

least get promotion and people can go

4348

03:07:43,730 --> 03:07:40,260

easily

4349

03:07:47,330 --> 03:07:45,710

that was the night where Lou went live

4350

03:07:54,830 --> 03:07:47,340

on UCR and like hopefully people are

4351  
03:07:59,510 --> 03:07:56,690  
full day um

4352  
03:08:03,230 --> 03:07:59,520  
the story was wrong and I got a whole

4353  
03:08:07,849 --> 03:08:05,510  
he's talking about when the 2017 article

4354  
03:08:10,070 --> 03:08:07,859  
came out in the New York Times his

4355  
03:08:12,170 --> 03:08:10,080  
response here is just great

4356  
03:08:14,269 --> 03:08:12,180  
thank you

4357  
03:08:16,849 --> 03:08:14,279  
it's it's not about

4358  
03:08:19,790 --> 03:08:16,859  
22 million dollars and Pentagon has a

4359  
03:08:21,889 --> 03:08:19,800  
UFO program it's about there's an entity

4360  
03:08:23,750 --> 03:08:21,899  
out there there's some kind of non-human

4361  
03:08:25,610 --> 03:08:23,760  
intelligence that's living with us on

4362  
03:08:27,190 --> 03:08:25,620  
this [h\_\_\h] plant I'm sorry I'm getting

4363  
03:08:30,170 --> 03:08:27,200

all wound up

4364

03:08:32,630 --> 03:08:30,180

that story and she said they wouldn't

4365

03:08:34,969 --> 03:08:32,640

let me run it like that

4366

03:08:37,429 --> 03:08:34,979

and and it's still very very difficult

4367

03:08:40,910 --> 03:08:37,439

so I give the New York Times a lot of

4368

03:08:43,670 --> 03:08:40,920

credit uh for running this story but for

4369

03:08:44,570 --> 03:08:43,680

but for missing the big point we're not

4370

03:08:48,950 --> 03:08:44,580

alone

4371

03:08:50,870 --> 03:08:48,960

and and and I think that's what what

4372

03:08:51,590 --> 03:08:50,880

Chris Mellon got across when he got the

4373

03:08:54,830 --> 03:08:51,600

Navy

4374

03:08:57,830 --> 03:08:54,840

part of this and maybe it's just this

4375

03:08:59,929 --> 03:08:57,840

one little small program that that they

4376  
03:09:01,670 --> 03:08:59,939  
they started because they were seeing

4377  
03:09:03,110 --> 03:09:01,680  
all this stuff right on the east coast

4378  
03:09:06,170 --> 03:09:03,120  
and the west coast and with the carrier

4379  
03:09:08,330 --> 03:09:06,180  
groups and that's how this all started

4380  
03:09:11,030 --> 03:09:08,340  
but that's that wasn't the real program

4381  
03:09:13,790 --> 03:09:11,040  
I mean that's part of it you know

4382  
03:09:16,309 --> 03:09:13,800  
um but when the Congress saw the

4383  
03:09:18,530 --> 03:09:16,319  
classified briefings

4384  
03:09:21,830 --> 03:09:18,540  
saw what I saw

4385  
03:09:23,750 --> 03:09:21,840  
they they were dumbfounded they wanted

4386  
03:09:27,110 --> 03:09:23,760  
to know they were angry and they still

4387  
03:09:28,309 --> 03:09:27,120  
are angry why weren't we told why did we

4388  
03:09:30,830 --> 03:09:28,319

know about this

4389

03:09:33,110 --> 03:09:30,840

now John can attest to this this goes

4390

03:09:34,610 --> 03:09:33,120

back away is this this this whole idea

4391

03:09:37,429 --> 03:09:34,620

of

4392

03:09:39,410 --> 03:09:37,439

keeping this hidden

4393

03:09:41,269 --> 03:09:39,420

because I I personally believe there

4394

03:09:42,950 --> 03:09:41,279

were and I still believe that this day

4395

03:09:44,990 --> 03:09:42,960

from what everything I know there are no

4396

03:09:48,830 --> 03:09:45,000

answers in the sense that

4397

03:09:51,170 --> 03:09:48,840

the government the IC in particular and

4398

03:09:53,990 --> 03:09:51,180

and the in the military have no answers

4399

03:09:55,910 --> 03:09:54,000

they really truly have no answers human

4400

03:09:57,830 --> 03:09:55,920

intelligence that's living with us on

4401

03:10:01,690 --> 03:09:57,840

this [h\_\_h] planet I'm sorry I'm

4402

03:10:05,870 --> 03:10:04,490

exactly and they're talking about 22

4403

03:10:09,170 --> 03:10:05,880

million dollars I mean yeah we got the

4404

03:10:13,870 --> 03:10:09,180

article it's great but wait the hell up

4405

03:10:19,010 --> 03:10:16,670

as far as

4406

03:10:20,990 --> 03:10:19,020

you know camping letting people have

4407

03:10:22,250 --> 03:10:21,000

other opinions you can have I gave out

4408

03:10:23,870 --> 03:10:22,260

the link you want to have another

4409

03:10:25,969 --> 03:10:23,880

opinion on anything I've said Tonight

4410

03:10:28,070 --> 03:10:25,979

There's the link and people don't use it

4411

03:10:30,349 --> 03:10:28,080

but you have to make you have to back up

4412

03:10:33,290 --> 03:10:30,359

your arguments backing up backing up if

4413

03:10:36,229 --> 03:10:33,300

you make a claim like I blocked Charlie

4414

03:10:37,849 --> 03:10:36,239

wiser I got tired of her making a claim

4415

03:10:39,710 --> 03:10:37,859

that the air and maybe it was the wrong

4416

03:10:41,389 --> 03:10:39,720

pilot maybe I misunderstood saying the

4417

03:10:44,690 --> 03:10:41,399

pilot that Ben Hansen was talking to was

4418

03:10:47,210 --> 03:10:44,700

a lying hoaxer I'm like okay back it up

4419

03:10:49,490 --> 03:10:47,220

back it up show me I mean they

4420

03:10:52,670 --> 03:10:49,500

supposedly called Air Traffic Control

4421

03:10:53,210 --> 03:10:52,680

they're going to risk their career

4422

03:10:54,710 --> 03:10:53,220

um

4423

03:10:56,269 --> 03:10:54,720

back up your claim if you're going to

4424

03:10:57,590 --> 03:10:56,279

say something like that so and then

4425

03:10:59,090 --> 03:10:57,600

somebody says well you're claiming

4426

03:11:00,769 --> 03:10:59,100

aliens I'm like no I'm not I'm not

4427

03:11:01,729 --> 03:11:00,779

claiming anything read my blog don't be

4428

03:11:04,190 --> 03:11:01,739

lazy

4429

03:11:06,410 --> 03:11:04,200

I'm not claiming aliens

4430

03:11:09,590 --> 03:11:06,420

anyway I don't want to talk about

4431

03:11:11,809 --> 03:11:09,600

camping you guys can debate it

4432

03:11:13,790 --> 03:11:11,819

I mean that's great and he's promoting

4433

03:11:15,650 --> 03:11:13,800

operation Trojan Horse which I've told

4434

03:11:18,830 --> 03:11:15,660

people to read Nolan told me to read it

4435

03:11:22,130 --> 03:11:18,840

a couple years ago and this is more

4436

03:11:26,090 --> 03:11:22,140

more semi-van instead of me rambling on

4437

03:11:30,469 --> 03:11:28,490

they proved you know back the the

4438

03:11:32,570 --> 03:11:30,479

British psychical Association around the

4439

03:11:35,809 --> 03:11:32,580

turn of the century pretty much approved

4440

03:11:37,550 --> 03:11:35,819

telepathy exists telekinesis exists

4441

03:11:40,190 --> 03:11:37,560

um uh Clairvoyance things along those

4442

03:11:44,929 --> 03:11:40,200

lines I mean they had plenty of evidence

4443

03:11:50,870 --> 03:11:47,170

and yet people don't think it's real

4444

03:11:53,690 --> 03:11:50,880

study some of the work that the

4445

03:11:55,429 --> 03:11:53,700

British spr psychical

4446

03:11:56,510 --> 03:11:55,439

Society for psychical research and

4447

03:11:57,769 --> 03:11:56,520

there's one in New York there's a

4448

03:12:02,389 --> 03:11:57,779

British version and the New York version

4449

03:12:05,150 --> 03:12:02,399

the American version so much data

4450

03:12:07,070 --> 03:12:05,160

but you know I can't really pull the

4451

03:12:08,929 --> 03:12:07,080

data out of my head like some other

4452

03:12:10,490 --> 03:12:08,939

folks can do that's somebody like Dean

4453

03:12:13,190 --> 03:12:10,500

Raiden or the guy who was on the show

4454

03:12:15,710 --> 03:12:13,200

with the panel with Lou and Blumenthal

4455

03:12:17,330 --> 03:12:15,720

and Marshall Summers it's one of my

4456

03:12:19,010 --> 03:12:17,340

favorite transcripts from Richard Dolan

4457

03:12:21,229 --> 03:12:19,020

and Danny Sheehan that guy was with the

4458

03:12:23,210 --> 03:12:21,239

pearlab Princeton engineering anomalies

4459

03:12:27,290 --> 03:12:23,220

research lab

4460

03:12:32,809 --> 03:12:30,410

we have abilities that everybody has

4461

03:12:35,030 --> 03:12:32,819

just to some degree some people are

4462

03:12:37,790 --> 03:12:35,040

amazing some people are not amazing like

4463

03:12:37,800 --> 03:12:41,870

Stacks and stacks of evidence

4464

03:12:46,010 --> 03:12:43,790

but you know you take it to a scientist

4465

03:12:48,349 --> 03:12:46,020

and you know and actually they're worse

4466

03:12:50,150 --> 03:12:48,359

they were scientists to prove this but

4467

03:12:51,710 --> 03:12:50,160

you know this again this tradition of

4468

03:12:54,349 --> 03:12:51,720

disbelief that's been going on in our

4469

03:12:56,090 --> 03:12:54,359

educational system forever

4470

03:12:58,309 --> 03:12:56,100

um they just don't look at it that way

4471

03:13:00,530 --> 03:12:58,319

it's uh science is a wonderful thing I

4472

03:13:02,990 --> 03:13:00,540

mean it's just incredibly wonderful it's

4473

03:13:05,450 --> 03:13:03,000

brought great success and

4474

03:13:07,130 --> 03:13:05,460

um you know and health and and you know

4475

03:13:11,630 --> 03:13:07,140

technology but

4476

03:13:13,910 --> 03:13:11,640

it um it um it doesn't accept things uh

4477

03:13:16,010 --> 03:13:13,920

if it doesn't fit into the model and the

4478

03:13:18,469 --> 03:13:16,020

model is reliability and predictability

4479

03:13:21,830 --> 03:13:18,479

and it is one thing this phenomenon is

4480

03:13:24,170 --> 03:13:21,840

not matter it spits at us when you when

4481

03:13:25,969 --> 03:13:24,180

you try to get you know anywhere

4482

03:13:28,250 --> 03:13:25,979

reliability or predictability at it it

4483

03:13:30,710 --> 03:13:28,260

gives you the big middle finger right

4484

03:13:32,710 --> 03:13:30,720

uh because it doesn't care

4485

03:13:35,150 --> 03:13:32,720

it doesn't care

4486

03:13:36,530 --> 03:13:35,160

that's the only excuse I have I mean I

4487

03:13:38,269 --> 03:13:36,540

know and now some people might say well

4488

03:13:41,510 --> 03:13:38,279

it's a grander reason why it doesn't

4489

03:13:43,670 --> 03:13:41,520

care well I don't think so I mean you

4490

03:13:46,370 --> 03:13:43,680

know I again I go back to the gym right

4491

03:13:48,950 --> 03:13:46,380

they're [\h\_\_\h] with us

4492

03:13:50,389 --> 03:13:48,960

this is what John Keel said you know in

4493

03:13:52,550 --> 03:13:50,399

operation Trojan Horse which I probably

4494

03:13:56,389 --> 03:13:52,560

read four times already but he called it

4495

03:13:58,070 --> 03:13:56,399

a big paraphysical game just a big screw

4496

03:13:59,389 --> 03:13:58,080

you you know what I mean I have a chance

4497

03:14:01,429 --> 03:13:59,399

to screw you because I have something

4498

03:14:04,729 --> 03:14:01,439

over you and I'm gonna do it

4499

03:14:07,849 --> 03:14:04,739

and um sometimes it's funny most times

4500

03:14:09,530 --> 03:14:07,859

it isn't and sometimes it's dangerous

4501  
03:14:12,050 --> 03:14:09,540  
and sometimes it's just plain human

4502  
03:14:13,670 --> 03:14:12,060  
rights violations you know so

4503  
03:14:18,610 --> 03:14:13,680  
and that's sometimes it works wonders

4504  
03:14:25,190 --> 03:14:21,469  
yeah send me van I'm usually right there

4505  
03:14:27,469 --> 03:14:25,200  
with him when he's talking about stuff

4506  
03:14:28,849 --> 03:14:27,479  
um why crash tables are irrelevant I

4507  
03:14:31,070 --> 03:14:28,859  
don't understand what you're saying

4508  
03:14:32,929 --> 03:14:31,080  
there if we prove that and we show the

4509  
03:14:35,150 --> 03:14:32,939  
world that opens up the door Pandora's

4510  
03:14:36,830 --> 03:14:35,160  
Box is wide open and people will look at

4511  
03:14:39,889 --> 03:14:36,840  
all the other stuff

4512  
03:14:42,410 --> 03:14:39,899  
and starting with UFOs

4513  
03:14:44,269 --> 03:14:42,420

this is an oldie I don't know if I even

4514

03:14:45,710 --> 03:14:44,279

listened to this I retweeted it I I

4515

03:14:47,750 --> 03:14:45,720

listened to it at the time let's see

4516

03:14:51,070 --> 03:14:47,760

what Lou was saying back then

4517

03:14:53,570 --> 03:14:51,080

pretty good incident I think

4518

03:14:56,870 --> 03:14:53,580

one one interesting

4519

03:14:58,610 --> 03:14:56,880

um uh event that occurred uh it's it's

4520

03:15:00,530 --> 03:14:58,620

pretty incredible

4521

03:15:01,910 --> 03:15:00,540

um you have uh I'm not going to go into

4522

03:15:04,010 --> 03:15:01,920

too much detail I want people to know

4523

03:15:05,570 --> 03:15:04,020

who it is I you know the person is kind

4524

03:15:08,510 --> 03:15:05,580

of very cagey about this but

4525

03:15:10,790 --> 03:15:08,520

uh you have a helicopter going out of a

4526

03:15:13,130 --> 03:15:10,800

Caribbean Island on a regular basis

4527

03:15:14,690 --> 03:15:13,140

because the Navy likes to test fire uh

4528

03:15:16,670 --> 03:15:14,700

some of its its cruise missile

4529

03:15:18,769 --> 03:15:16,680

technology and whatnot and what will

4530

03:15:20,330 --> 03:15:18,779

happen is that that after the cruise

4531

03:15:21,889 --> 03:15:20,340

missile runs out of fuel it kind of

4532

03:15:23,870 --> 03:15:21,899

falls into the splashes into the ocean

4533

03:15:26,210 --> 03:15:23,880

it will sink and then at a certain time

4534

03:15:28,729 --> 03:15:26,220

it kind of It kind of Rises up we go and

4535

03:15:31,550 --> 03:15:28,739

fetch it uh and we we analyze it for

4536

03:15:33,950 --> 03:15:31,560

Telemetry and things like that uh long

4537

03:15:36,889 --> 03:15:33,960

story short helicopter crew goes out uh

4538

03:15:38,990 --> 03:15:36,899

to to recover one of these things um as

4539

03:15:41,809 --> 03:15:39,000

they are recovering it uh the first time

4540

03:15:44,389 --> 03:15:41,819

the missile uh they're pulling up and

4541

03:15:46,370 --> 03:15:44,399

something what was described round and

4542

03:15:47,410 --> 03:15:46,380

circular about the size of a small

4543

03:15:50,870 --> 03:15:47,420

island

4544

03:15:53,030 --> 03:15:50,880

black dark color starts rising to the

4545

03:15:54,769 --> 03:15:53,040

surface it doesn't break the water but

4546

03:15:56,269 --> 03:15:54,779

it starts rising to the surface they

4547

03:15:59,090 --> 03:15:56,279

thought wow that's really really

4548

03:16:01,370 --> 03:15:59,100

peculiar well the next month goes around

4549

03:16:04,010 --> 03:16:01,380

and they go out to retrieve this uh this

4550

03:16:05,870 --> 03:16:04,020

this another missile that was test-fired

4551  
03:16:08,210 --> 03:16:05,880  
and this time we've got a frogman

4552  
03:16:11,150 --> 03:16:08,220  
hanging down from the Rope about to to

4553  
03:16:12,590 --> 03:16:11,160  
latch onto the to the missile and uh

4554  
03:16:14,090 --> 03:16:12,600  
this thing starts coming out of the

4555  
03:16:16,010 --> 03:16:14,100  
water again and if you know about the

4556  
03:16:18,290 --> 03:16:16,020  
Puerto Rican Trench out there you're

4557  
03:16:20,330 --> 03:16:18,300  
talking about water that's 22 000 feet

4558  
03:16:22,610 --> 03:16:20,340  
deep yeah it's the second deepest part

4559  
03:16:24,590 --> 03:16:22,620  
of the ocean the thing starts rising up

4560  
03:16:26,809 --> 03:16:24,600  
and and that's the thing is starting to

4561  
03:16:28,429 --> 03:16:26,819  
come to the surface the Frog man is is

4562  
03:16:30,229 --> 03:16:28,439  
literally trying to climb the Rope

4563  
03:16:32,090 --> 03:16:30,239

they're doing an emergency Ascent

4564

03:16:34,370 --> 03:16:32,100

everybody is absolutely Panic at the

4565

03:16:36,050 --> 03:16:34,380

Disco freaking out uh you know what the

4566

03:16:39,590 --> 03:16:36,060

hell is that what's going on and as they

4567

03:16:42,710 --> 03:16:39,600

start to pull up uh it's it it sucks the

4568

03:16:46,250 --> 03:16:42,720

missile underwater and then disappears

4569

03:16:48,710 --> 03:16:46,260

never to be seen again uh I mean there's

4570

03:16:50,030 --> 03:16:48,720

there's there's there's incidents like

4571

03:16:53,570 --> 03:16:50,040

that that just kind of make the hair

4572

03:16:56,450 --> 03:16:53,580

stand up on the back your neck what

4573

03:16:57,830 --> 03:16:56,460

yeah exactly what what the hell is that

4574

03:17:09,469 --> 03:16:57,840

taking our missiles assuming that

4575

03:17:15,290 --> 03:17:12,790

I've always had issues with anyone

4576

03:17:16,910 --> 03:17:15,300

maybe it's deserved maybe just my

4577

03:17:17,990 --> 03:17:16,920

untrusting nature but some event seems

4578

03:17:21,590 --> 03:17:18,000

like

4579

03:17:25,370 --> 03:17:21,600

the most trustworthy of well experiences

4580

03:17:29,030 --> 03:17:25,380

work in the FBI and in the CAA and in

4581

03:17:31,969 --> 03:17:29,040

the S NSA so you're gonna get people

4582

03:17:34,070 --> 03:17:31,979

project I mean

4583

03:17:35,750 --> 03:17:34,080

Sammy van had I mean I don't think he's

4584

03:17:37,429 --> 03:17:35,760

lying about his abduction like

4585

03:17:40,010 --> 03:17:37,439

experience with his wife and then

4586

03:17:43,969 --> 03:17:40,020

talking about a Shadow being coming

4587

03:17:43,979 --> 03:17:47,690

the night his friend died

4588

03:17:51,530 --> 03:17:49,610

and then talking about a doctor who told

4589

03:17:52,849 --> 03:17:51,540

or I don't know if he said Doctor but he

4590

03:17:54,650 --> 03:17:52,859

said somebody who told him you need to

4591

03:17:56,870 --> 03:17:54,660

go communicate with that thing and I'm

4592

03:17:58,370 --> 03:17:56,880

pretty sure that was kit green

4593

03:17:59,929 --> 03:17:58,380

because he said yeah the guy who has a

4594

03:18:01,490 --> 03:17:59,939

temper let's not mention his name that's

4595

03:18:03,410 --> 03:18:01,500

that's kid green

4596

03:18:04,790 --> 03:18:03,420

forever talked about this incident with

4597

03:18:06,410 --> 03:18:04,800

the missile being pulled under as well

4598

03:18:08,809 --> 03:18:06,420

pretty fascinating certainly lens

4599

03:18:10,309 --> 03:18:08,819

Credence to the notion that these things

4600

03:18:13,490 --> 03:18:10,319

might have some sort of permanent

4601  
03:18:15,050 --> 03:18:13,500  
precedence on the oceans 100 definitely

4602  
03:18:16,250 --> 03:18:15,060  
yeah

4603  
03:18:18,050 --> 03:18:16,260  
um

4604  
03:18:20,030 --> 03:18:18,060  
it could be a lot of different things

4605  
03:18:21,110 --> 03:18:20,040  
going on

4606  
03:18:25,729 --> 03:18:21,120  
I don't know how people are going to

4607  
03:18:30,290 --> 03:18:25,739  
handle that maybe I don't know I mean

4608  
03:18:32,690 --> 03:18:30,300  
what's this this is Dorothy eyes is a

4609  
03:18:34,729 --> 03:18:32,700  
good documentary on Netflix we get to

4610  
03:18:37,130 --> 03:18:34,739  
watch it interesting stuff that she

4611  
03:18:38,090 --> 03:18:37,140  
captured if you haven't seen it check it

4612  
03:18:40,309 --> 03:18:38,100  
out

4613  
03:18:42,050 --> 03:18:40,319

some of the craft or whatever it is

4614

03:18:44,510 --> 03:18:42,060

weird stuff

4615

03:18:49,010 --> 03:18:44,520

that she captured

4616

03:18:57,530 --> 03:18:51,950

getting tired now

4617

03:18:57,540 --> 03:19:01,849

no sound no sound

4618

03:19:11,150 --> 03:19:04,010

yeah cookie does not do that at the

4619

03:19:14,929 --> 03:19:13,550

I know I have a lot more because I tweet

4620

03:19:16,670 --> 03:19:14,939

so much

4621

03:19:19,070 --> 03:19:16,680

I want somebody to pick this homeless

4622

03:19:20,389 --> 03:19:19,080

dog but it's a good ending I'm not gonna

4623

03:19:21,349 --> 03:19:20,399

show it now but it had a good ending of

4624

03:19:25,910 --> 03:19:21,359

course they're not gonna show a bad

4625

03:19:29,150 --> 03:19:27,650

yeah is there any chance semivan is

4626  
03:19:30,410 --> 03:19:29,160  
making it worse than it sounds I don't

4627  
03:19:32,929 --> 03:19:30,420  
think that's the case but I mean that's

4628  
03:19:34,670 --> 03:19:32,939  
when you bring up the kit green talking

4629  
03:19:37,370 --> 03:19:34,680  
about how the government might come up

4630  
03:19:39,170 --> 03:19:37,380  
with a story that's more scary and

4631  
03:19:41,150 --> 03:19:39,180  
floated around and put it in movies over

4632  
03:19:43,010 --> 03:19:41,160  
the decades so when the real story comes

4633  
03:19:45,349 --> 03:19:43,020  
out it's not as scary and the Public's

4634  
03:19:47,389 --> 03:19:45,359  
like oh that other story about

4635  
03:19:49,309 --> 03:19:47,399  
reptilians eating our babies that's not

4636  
03:19:51,830 --> 03:19:49,319  
true this other story is true and it's

4637  
03:19:53,389 --> 03:19:51,840  
less scary I can handle that I don't

4638  
03:19:54,469 --> 03:19:53,399

know if that was his theory or he was

4639

03:19:55,969 --> 03:19:54,479

talking to somebody in the government

4640

03:19:58,969 --> 03:19:55,979

and that's what they were

4641

03:20:00,530 --> 03:19:58,979

doing I need to ask him that

4642

03:20:04,790 --> 03:20:00,540

one of my first interviews that was

4643

03:20:07,130 --> 03:20:04,800

Melinda Leslie 1997. I was into UFOs the

4644

03:20:09,410 --> 03:20:07,140

year before and then I was doing a

4645

03:20:12,950 --> 03:20:09,420

public action Public Access show called

4646

03:20:14,870 --> 03:20:12,960

the UFO show show did 13 episodes one

4647

03:20:18,110 --> 03:20:14,880

hour live

4648

03:20:19,610 --> 03:20:18,120

I did call-ins I did people calling like

4649

03:20:21,530 --> 03:20:19,620

guests calling from other parts of the

4650

03:20:23,389 --> 03:20:21,540

country I think I had to get like a

4651  
03:20:25,130 --> 03:20:23,399  
calling phone card to get them to call

4652  
03:20:26,929 --> 03:20:25,140  
in so it was free for them

4653  
03:20:28,610 --> 03:20:26,939  
and then I went to a conference where I

4654  
03:20:30,590 --> 03:20:28,620  
saw Courtney Brown lecture and I saw

4655  
03:20:32,690 --> 03:20:30,600  
Melinda Leslie talk about my labs I'm

4656  
03:20:34,010 --> 03:20:32,700  
like let me interview her so I don't

4657  
03:20:35,690 --> 03:20:34,020  
have cop I don't think I have a cop oh

4658  
03:20:38,750 --> 03:20:35,700  
my friend has a copy of that

4659  
03:20:40,910 --> 03:20:38,760  
I need to put it online if I can he

4660  
03:20:45,530 --> 03:20:40,920  
charges for it I think I thought I

4661  
03:20:48,950 --> 03:20:47,450  
I interviewed Lind Buchanan for my show

4662  
03:20:51,290 --> 03:20:48,960  
because it went out

4663  
03:20:52,969 --> 03:20:51,300

took his San Francisco remote viewing

4664

03:20:55,429 --> 03:20:52,979

class

4665

03:20:57,889 --> 03:20:55,439

that was fun I interviewed him after the

4666

03:21:00,229 --> 03:20:57,899

class or during the class interviewed

4667

03:21:02,570 --> 03:21:00,239

Stanley McDaniel

4668

03:21:04,370 --> 03:21:02,580

who was a professor emeritus at Sonoma

4669

03:21:07,070 --> 03:21:04,380

State University interested in the Mars

4670

03:21:08,990 --> 03:21:07,080

cydonia region Dr James strange from USF

4671

03:21:10,969 --> 03:21:09,000

he was in the studio practicing

4672

03:21:12,830 --> 03:21:10,979

archaeologists and professor of

4673

03:21:15,469 --> 03:21:12,840

religious studies University of South

4674

03:21:18,650 --> 03:21:15,479

Florida south Florida he focused on the

4675

03:21:20,030 --> 03:21:18,660

the Mounds on Mars inside cydonia and

4676

03:21:23,030 --> 03:21:20,040

there's a there was a grid that was

4677

03:21:24,229 --> 03:21:23,040

arranged in a grid of the square root of

4678

03:21:26,389 --> 03:21:24,239

two and three so everything was

4679

03:21:28,130 --> 03:21:26,399

multiples of the square root of two and

4680

03:21:30,050 --> 03:21:28,140

three

4681

03:21:32,330 --> 03:21:30,060

um interesting and interviewed London

4682

03:21:33,590 --> 03:21:32,340

Hal which was an hour of environment we

4683

03:21:37,550 --> 03:21:33,600

didn't even get into anything High

4684

03:21:39,590 --> 03:21:37,560

strange uh Stanton I did at a conference

4685

03:21:41,990 --> 03:21:39,600

interviewed a guy when I went to Norway

4686

03:21:44,269 --> 03:21:42,000

which I never transcribed I have been on

4687

03:21:47,210 --> 03:21:44,279

like mini audio somewhere

4688

03:21:48,889 --> 03:21:47,220

micro cassette

4689

03:21:51,290 --> 03:21:48,899

I was just pointing out people don't

4690

03:21:53,929 --> 03:21:51,300

respect the blog and Twitter as content

4691

03:21:55,910 --> 03:21:53,939

they do YouTube stuff

4692

03:21:57,889 --> 03:21:55,920

um I think they only like interviews but

4693

03:22:00,050 --> 03:21:57,899

I don't like to just do interviews I'd

4694

03:22:02,090 --> 03:22:00,060

rather do this but I do want to keep

4695

03:22:04,190 --> 03:22:02,100

doing interviews just not

4696

03:22:06,290 --> 03:22:04,200

I don't want to just do interviews like

4697

03:22:07,309 --> 03:22:06,300

everybody else does

4698

03:22:11,690 --> 03:22:07,319

um

4699

03:22:15,469 --> 03:22:13,550

when I worked in television and then

4700

03:22:18,769 --> 03:22:15,479

everything became computerized and I

4701  
03:22:23,809 --> 03:22:21,710  
all right picks thanks for coming in

4702  
03:22:25,250 --> 03:22:23,819  
yeah I don't I I wouldn't be surprised

4703  
03:22:27,110 --> 03:22:25,260  
if you spoke there's nothing negative to

4704  
03:22:29,210 --> 03:22:27,120  
say about Dorothy ice at she did

4705  
03:22:30,889 --> 03:22:29,220  
everything right

4706  
03:22:32,690 --> 03:22:30,899  
interpretations are another story who

4707  
03:22:34,010 --> 03:22:32,700  
the hell knows but that's really and

4708  
03:22:38,269 --> 03:22:34,020  
they look like she actually captured

4709  
03:22:38,279 --> 03:22:43,490  
let's see

4710  
03:22:48,110 --> 03:22:46,550  
that was my open I did I'm afraid to use

4711  
03:22:51,110 --> 03:22:48,120  
the music but because it's it's

4712  
03:22:52,790 --> 03:22:51,120  
copyrighted nope I'm not playing it

4713  
03:22:54,889 --> 03:22:52,800

let's see

4714

03:22:57,110 --> 03:22:54,899

it was Cusco which was Art Bell that was

4715

03:23:01,309 --> 03:22:57,120

the UFO Joe show open that I did for uh

4716

03:23:07,429 --> 03:23:03,769

yeah Mark I like this too I mean I have

4717

03:23:09,349 --> 03:23:07,439

so many the videos I need to

4718

03:23:11,750 --> 03:23:09,359

I think I'm okay on copyright unless

4719

03:23:13,729 --> 03:23:11,760

somebody puts a complaint in but I will

4720

03:23:17,330 --> 03:23:13,739

link to the videos like need to know and

4721

03:23:19,670 --> 03:23:17,340

it'll it'll it'll get them

4722

03:23:21,469 --> 03:23:19,680

views I mean I think my Need to Know

4723

03:23:22,910 --> 03:23:21,479

video I put Nolan the five minutes I

4724

03:23:24,349 --> 03:23:22,920

think I had like five thousand it's

4725

03:23:26,510 --> 03:23:24,359

probably more than five thousand Wilson

4726

03:23:28,610 --> 03:23:26,520

Davis comments he made

4727

03:23:29,389 --> 03:23:28,620

that was the new the USA Today

4728

03:23:31,269 --> 03:23:29,399

um

4729

03:23:35,090 --> 03:23:31,279

Arizona Arizona

4730

03:23:38,510 --> 03:23:35,100

Phoenix Lights sighting

4731

03:23:45,469 --> 03:23:40,670

see

4732

03:23:51,229 --> 03:23:47,630

uh classified stuff and Freedom of

4733

03:23:57,170 --> 03:23:53,750

Trump

4734

03:23:59,510 --> 03:23:57,180

Ukrainian UAP paper I have not read yet

4735

03:24:06,250 --> 03:23:59,520

heard mixed things usually negative from

4736

03:24:09,830 --> 03:24:08,570

that's kid green talking about the

4737

03:24:11,510 --> 03:24:09,840

theory that

4738

03:24:13,910 --> 03:24:11,520

they come up with a story that's even

4739

03:24:15,590 --> 03:24:13,920

you know really crazy and they spread it

4740

03:24:23,450 --> 03:24:15,600

through movies and films and books and

4741

03:24:29,150 --> 03:24:25,309

and that was from Mirage man I'm not

4742

03:24:32,690 --> 03:24:31,250

and that the basic core story he was

4743

03:24:34,610 --> 03:24:32,700

talking about

4744

03:24:36,410 --> 03:24:34,620

to Mark Pilkington and his friend or

4745

03:24:37,670 --> 03:24:36,420

maybe they visit us you know in

4746

03:24:39,050 --> 03:24:37,680

spaceships a couple of times and then

4747

03:24:42,710 --> 03:24:39,060

went back home perhaps somebody left a

4748

03:24:46,309 --> 03:24:42,720

vehicle or two behind or they crashed

4749

03:24:47,870 --> 03:24:46,319

a long thread not a lot of people

4750

03:24:49,490 --> 03:24:47,880

ignored it I'm kind of surprised kid

4751  
03:24:51,769 --> 03:24:49,500  
green who has contacts in the government

4752  
03:24:52,729 --> 03:24:51,779  
talking about what might be going on as

4753  
03:24:54,950 --> 03:24:52,739  
far as

4754  
03:24:57,170 --> 03:24:54,960  
creating a story that's scarier than

4755  
03:25:00,290 --> 03:24:57,180  
what actually is going on as a way to

4756  
03:25:01,790 --> 03:25:00,300  
get the public ready for the real story

4757  
03:25:04,190 --> 03:25:01,800  
but

4758  
03:25:06,769 --> 03:25:04,200  
I don't know

4759  
03:25:09,530 --> 03:25:06,779  
people like drama more I don't get it

4760  
03:25:12,469 --> 03:25:09,540  
it's not an exciting thread but some of

4761  
03:25:17,330 --> 03:25:15,530  
is Mr skeptical right now

4762  
03:25:19,250 --> 03:25:17,340  
as far as publicly when he talks about

4763  
03:25:21,910 --> 03:25:19,260

this kind of stuff I do pay attention

4764

03:25:23,990 --> 03:25:21,920

man that's a long thread

4765

03:25:26,269 --> 03:25:24,000

entrepreneurs as part of that panel with

4766

03:25:27,170 --> 03:25:26,279

semivan by the way

4767

03:25:30,050 --> 03:25:27,180

um

4768

03:25:32,690 --> 03:25:30,060

you have Ramirez some event and kit

4769

03:25:35,210 --> 03:25:32,700

green all CIA I don't think semi Vance

4770

03:25:36,650 --> 03:25:35,220

talking about scary stuff because he

4771

03:25:38,269 --> 03:25:36,660

wants to get the public repaired for

4772

03:25:40,370 --> 03:25:38,279

something not as scary I just think

4773

03:25:43,370 --> 03:25:40,380

that's what semivan thinks and he likes

4774

03:25:46,269 --> 03:25:43,380

John Keel like I do

4775

03:25:48,710 --> 03:25:46,279

I said Gary Nolan recommended skin walk

4776  
03:25:50,510 --> 03:25:48,720  
recommended John Keel and the operation

4777  
03:25:51,950 --> 03:25:50,520  
children horse I asked Eric he's like oh

4778  
03:25:53,269 --> 03:25:51,960  
yeah I read that in eighth grade I'm

4779  
03:25:55,309 --> 03:25:53,279  
like really eighth grade and then

4780  
03:25:56,570 --> 03:25:55,319  
semivan studied right at four times it's

4781  
03:25:58,429 --> 03:25:56,580  
a popular book

4782  
03:26:00,710 --> 03:25:58,439  
a probably popular book in the

4783  
03:26:02,210 --> 03:26:00,720  
intelligence community

4784  
03:26:03,769 --> 03:26:02,220  
this is what I was talking about John

4785  
03:26:05,210 --> 03:26:03,779  
Keel talks about and imagine a super

4786  
03:26:08,210 --> 03:26:05,220  
Advanced AI that can do this

4787  
03:26:10,190 --> 03:26:08,220  
holographically a print print in 3D

4788  
03:26:11,809 --> 03:26:10,200

instantly and then you know

4789

03:26:13,610 --> 03:26:11,819

and he says thanks next thing you know

4790

03:26:16,130 --> 03:26:13,620

you have a job control system maybe yeah

4791

03:26:19,070 --> 03:26:16,140

maybe this stuff is happening based on

4792

03:26:21,290 --> 03:26:19,080

what we do I don't know

4793

03:26:24,889 --> 03:26:21,300

this was

4794

03:26:27,710 --> 03:26:26,450

yeah one of my older tweets saying

4795

03:26:29,389 --> 03:26:27,720

unless they're so Advanced they can

4796

03:26:31,250 --> 03:26:29,399

create anything they want super duper

4797

03:26:34,550 --> 03:26:31,260

Advanced 3D printer you know what do you

4798

03:26:37,250 --> 03:26:34,560

want saucer done graze done triangle's

4799

03:26:39,650 --> 03:26:37,260

done praying mantis being done

4800

03:26:42,650 --> 03:26:39,660

it may be like that you know they're so

4801  
03:26:48,349 --> 03:26:45,229  
that was more about three 3D printing

4802  
03:26:51,950 --> 03:26:50,510  
holy crap aliens are here you have

4803  
03:26:53,929 --> 03:26:51,960  
determined we have determined your

4804  
03:26:55,910 --> 03:26:53,939  
species is worthy of Galactic Ascension

4805  
03:26:59,269 --> 03:26:55,920  
and then the human's like yes finally

4806  
03:27:00,830 --> 03:26:59,279  
and then he takes the dog

4807  
03:27:02,690 --> 03:27:00,840  
not us

4808  
03:27:04,130 --> 03:27:02,700  
but other gin I haven't watched that I

4809  
03:27:05,809 --> 03:27:04,140  
need to watch that I'm not putting that

4810  
03:27:09,349 --> 03:27:05,819  
on here

4811  
03:27:14,150 --> 03:27:11,570  
instead of gillibrand a transcript of

4812  
03:27:15,610 --> 03:27:14,160  
what she talked about with that guy I

4813  
03:27:18,110 --> 03:27:15,620

forget who it was

4814

03:27:19,010 --> 03:27:18,120

Oli or Ozzy they call him I forget his

4815

03:27:21,769 --> 03:27:19,020

name

4816

03:27:24,050 --> 03:27:21,779

but she's like she's gonna give him

4817

03:27:26,030 --> 03:27:24,060

another interview and hopefully he asks

4818

03:27:27,290 --> 03:27:26,040

her about the Legacy programs and if

4819

03:27:29,990 --> 03:27:27,300

they have spoken to any of these

4820

03:27:36,110 --> 03:27:30,000

Witnesses off the Record

4821

03:27:40,490 --> 03:27:38,210

thanks Jeff I will keep trying to do

4822

03:27:43,729 --> 03:27:40,500

this and everything eventually it'll

4823

03:27:43,739 --> 03:27:52,550

um

4824

03:27:57,349 --> 03:27:54,710

lots of kids interview with the

4825

03:27:59,450 --> 03:27:57,359

anonymous psychic in her remote viewing

4826  
03:28:00,950 --> 03:27:59,460  
of the geological events everybody knows

4827  
03:28:02,809 --> 03:28:00,960  
who she is but

4828  
03:28:05,210 --> 03:28:02,819  
I don't know as kit says information

4829  
03:28:07,969 --> 03:28:05,220  
that she gives him about

4830  
03:28:09,349 --> 03:28:07,979  
people who you can check with an MRI if

4831  
03:28:11,389 --> 03:28:09,359  
it's medical information he can check

4832  
03:28:13,190 --> 03:28:11,399  
that if she says so-and-so had a

4833  
03:28:16,550 --> 03:28:13,200  
conversation he can check that if she

4834  
03:28:18,950 --> 03:28:16,560  
says there's aliens underneath you know

4835  
03:28:20,870 --> 03:28:18,960  
Catalina Island can't really check that

4836  
03:28:21,650 --> 03:28:20,880  
I mean if there are I don't think they'd

4837  
03:28:26,269 --> 03:28:21,660  
be

4838  
03:28:28,670 --> 03:28:26,279

information is interesting

4839

03:28:30,290 --> 03:28:28,680

but unless you can verify it it's only

4840

03:28:32,269 --> 03:28:30,300

interesting

4841

03:28:35,389 --> 03:28:32,279

that's why when kit says he knows 95

4842

03:28:37,729 --> 03:28:35,399

accuracy oh 100 accuracy talks about K

4843

03:28:41,090 --> 03:28:37,739

talks about URI Geller he talks about

4844

03:28:42,469 --> 03:28:41,100

mcmonagle yeah URI Geller he's not a

4845

03:28:44,809 --> 03:28:42,479

fraud Kate green is not going to be

4846

03:28:46,790 --> 03:28:44,819

fooled by a frog all of these years

4847

03:28:48,889 --> 03:28:46,800

and kit green said that he wasn't used

4848

03:28:50,570 --> 03:28:48,899

for remote viewing URI because it was

4849

03:28:54,910 --> 03:28:50,580

other things he was better at

4850

03:28:59,269 --> 03:28:57,830

they don't have to create actual grades

4851  
03:29:00,830 --> 03:28:59,279  
if they can just make us think they are

4852  
03:29:03,170 --> 03:29:00,840  
seeing gray as well we don't know that

4853  
03:29:05,690 --> 03:29:03,180  
they make a sea graze that's a theory

4854  
03:29:07,550 --> 03:29:05,700  
but I get your point

4855  
03:29:10,429 --> 03:29:07,560  
why make them if

4856  
03:29:12,170 --> 03:29:10,439  
they could just affect our

4857  
03:29:13,490 --> 03:29:12,180  
perceptions and make us think we're

4858  
03:29:15,469 --> 03:29:13,500  
seeing rays

4859  
03:29:18,410 --> 03:29:15,479  
so I don't know it could be a mix it

4860  
03:29:19,790 --> 03:29:18,420  
could be one of the others going on

4861  
03:29:21,650 --> 03:29:19,800  
what's the time span of your Tweet

4862  
03:29:23,570 --> 03:29:21,660  
history we have looked at it's only a

4863  
03:29:25,309 --> 03:29:23,580

couple of days it's only been a couple

4864

03:29:29,450 --> 03:29:25,319

of days I've gotten to

4865

03:29:33,229 --> 03:29:29,460

because when I treat I treat a lot

4866

03:29:36,050 --> 03:29:33,239

I'm up to 28 000 followers I think it

4867

03:29:41,990 --> 03:29:36,060

goes really fast right now the more you

4868

03:29:46,790 --> 03:29:43,849

she literally says her name in the

4869

03:29:48,170 --> 03:29:46,800

recording but at the time I did my

4870

03:29:50,450 --> 03:29:48,180

transcript

4871

03:29:52,910 --> 03:29:50,460

the recording wasn't easily accessible

4872

03:29:55,610 --> 03:29:52,920

so

4873

03:29:56,990 --> 03:29:55,620

I edited it out in my transcript and I

4874

03:29:58,610 --> 03:29:57,000

did not include the audio in my

4875

03:30:00,889 --> 03:29:58,620

transcript so people didn't know who she

4876

03:30:02,990 --> 03:30:00,899

was and kit green asked me to keep her

4877

03:30:05,510 --> 03:30:03,000

name out because she was afraid of being

4878

03:30:08,570 --> 03:30:05,520

connected to it because there are people

4879

03:30:11,030 --> 03:30:08,580

that do not like that that's going on

4880

03:30:13,849 --> 03:30:11,040

and so that's why I did that

4881

03:30:15,650 --> 03:30:13,859

and I've also recommended people to her

4882

03:30:18,469 --> 03:30:15,660

for readings I've gotten a reading for

4883

03:30:21,950 --> 03:30:18,479

her I had a reading from her for my dog

4884

03:30:23,570 --> 03:30:21,960

who was so sick and people laugh really

4885

03:30:26,389 --> 03:30:23,580

you use the psychic well first of all

4886

03:30:28,550 --> 03:30:26,399

she's known for medical intuitive she's

4887

03:30:30,170 --> 03:30:28,560

known as a medical intuitive so yeah my

4888

03:30:31,670 --> 03:30:30,180

dog's neck was so messed up to the point

4889

03:30:33,950 --> 03:30:31,680

where

4890

03:30:35,570 --> 03:30:33,960

we didn't know what was going on surgery

4891

03:30:37,910 --> 03:30:35,580

everybody my sister's recommending

4892

03:30:40,190 --> 03:30:37,920

surgery I'm like no my homeopathic

4893

03:30:41,929 --> 03:30:40,200

doctor says no surgery went to K she's

4894

03:30:43,849 --> 03:30:41,939

like it's a muscle thing just give it

4895

03:30:47,269 --> 03:30:43,859

time it'll be fine he'll totally recover

4896

03:30:50,510 --> 03:30:47,279

he did homeopathic doctor said the same

4897

03:30:52,450 --> 03:30:50,520

thing my sister no

4898

03:30:56,870 --> 03:30:52,460

um the regular vet no

4899

03:31:01,910 --> 03:30:56,880

homeopathic dead on K Randall dead on

4900

03:31:09,290 --> 03:31:04,849

Chile brand is needs to push

4901  
03:31:10,790 --> 03:31:09,300  
talking about Sean Kirkpatrick

4902  
03:31:11,570 --> 03:31:10,800  
I'll read it

4903  
03:31:12,969 --> 03:31:11,580  
um

4904  
03:31:15,590 --> 03:31:12,979  
he asked

4905  
03:31:17,750 --> 03:31:15,600  
when can we expect a public hearing

4906  
03:31:20,090 --> 03:31:17,760  
Senator Jilla brand regarding UFOs and

4907  
03:31:22,490 --> 03:31:20,100  
UAP specifically with these reforms in

4908  
03:31:24,590 --> 03:31:22,500  
place she doesn't answer

4909  
03:31:26,450 --> 03:31:24,600  
oh okay so I'm supposed to get a report

4910  
03:31:28,130 --> 03:31:26,460  
in the next I think month or two they

4911  
03:31:30,469 --> 03:31:28,140  
briefed our staff this is Jilla brand

4912  
03:31:31,729 --> 03:31:30,479  
but it wasn't very significant not a lot

4913  
03:31:33,290 --> 03:31:31,739

of information they're building the

4914

03:31:36,110 --> 03:31:33,300

office right now

4915

03:31:38,269 --> 03:31:36,120

cut to Hammers and Nails as they build

4916

03:31:40,070 --> 03:31:38,279

the new UFO office

4917

03:31:41,510 --> 03:31:40,080

it's a pop-up office in the middle of

4918

03:31:42,910 --> 03:31:41,520

Walmart's parking lot

4919

03:31:45,469 --> 03:31:42,920

uh

4920

03:31:47,030 --> 03:31:45,479

Sean Kirkpatrick the man who was in

4921

03:31:49,070 --> 03:31:47,040

charge understands he is supposed to

4922

03:31:51,110 --> 03:31:49,080

work with the private sector and all the

4923

03:31:53,210 --> 03:31:51,120

people who have all the data and

4924

03:31:55,969 --> 03:31:53,220

information he's also asked to go back

4925

03:31:58,490 --> 03:31:55,979

and look at all the archival data he has

4926  
03:32:01,429 --> 03:31:58,500  
not been able to get access to it as you

4927  
03:32:03,349 --> 03:32:01,439  
can imagine it's probably siled in in

4928  
03:32:04,910 --> 03:32:03,359  
all sorts of places so his job is to try

4929  
03:32:06,710 --> 03:32:04,920  
to get access to all of it and if he

4930  
03:32:08,870 --> 03:32:06,720  
can't I just said go forward if you

4931  
03:32:10,550 --> 03:32:08,880  
can't get the historic stuff get what's

4932  
03:32:12,889 --> 03:32:10,560  
in the private sector get the private

4933  
03:32:15,590 --> 03:32:12,899  
sector data like the FAA Federal

4934  
03:32:17,389 --> 03:32:15,600  
Aviation Administration data correlate

4935  
03:32:19,250 --> 03:32:17,399  
it investigate all the other things that

4936  
03:32:21,650 --> 03:32:19,260  
are current and just create a state of

4937  
03:32:23,570 --> 03:32:21,660  
the art office yay

4938  
03:32:25,250 --> 03:32:23,580

and he's committed and they're taking it

4939

03:32:27,170 --> 03:32:25,260

seriously and they're not going to hide

4940

03:32:29,450 --> 03:32:27,180

because there's so many of us now in the

4941

03:32:31,969 --> 03:32:29,460

Intel community and community

4942

03:32:33,950 --> 03:32:31,979

so many of us now on the Intel committee

4943

03:32:35,570 --> 03:32:33,960

and armed forces that were going to

4944

03:32:38,510 --> 03:32:35,580

stand by the service members who

4945

03:32:40,370 --> 03:32:38,520

documented this stuff yes they have

4946

03:32:42,830 --> 03:32:40,380

video they have radar they have heat

4947

03:32:45,410 --> 03:32:42,840

sensors they have everything materials

4948

03:32:47,090 --> 03:32:45,420

they have it so I'm not going to let it

4949

03:32:49,550 --> 03:32:47,100

go I'm 100 committed and if you have

4950

03:32:50,929 --> 03:32:49,560

information and want to help me why

4951

03:32:52,429 --> 03:32:50,939

don't I get your card and we'll

4952

03:32:54,229 --> 03:32:52,439

collaborate and then he asks for an

4953

03:32:56,030 --> 03:32:54,239

interview she says yes and everybody's

4954

03:33:00,229 --> 03:32:56,040

happy except she didn't answer about

4955

03:33:02,570 --> 03:33:00,239

public hearings and she needs to stay on

4956

03:33:04,490 --> 03:33:02,580

the historic data this is nonsense oh

4957

03:33:05,929 --> 03:33:04,500

just don't worry about the historic data

4958

03:33:08,030 --> 03:33:05,939

I mean there may be stuff going on

4959

03:33:10,490 --> 03:33:08,040

behind the scenes of course but push her

4960

03:33:12,229 --> 03:33:10,500

she works for us for sure have you met

4961

03:33:13,729 --> 03:33:12,239

with anybody who's a whistleblower in

4962

03:33:16,309 --> 03:33:13,739

these programs have you met with anybody

4963

03:33:17,809 --> 03:33:16,319

have you spoken to anybody have you had

4964

03:33:19,550 --> 03:33:17,819

any of your staff members spoken to them

4965

03:33:21,650 --> 03:33:19,560

that's what she needs to be asked all of

4966

03:33:27,950 --> 03:33:21,660

these people she's open at least to

4967

03:33:31,309 --> 03:33:29,570

somebody tried to get me to use her name

4968

03:33:33,710 --> 03:33:31,319

the person who leaked it to me leaked

4969

03:33:35,150 --> 03:33:33,720

quote unquote uh for some reason I think

4970

03:33:36,410 --> 03:33:35,160

they were part of the other side that

4971

03:33:38,690 --> 03:33:36,420

really wants to

4972

03:33:41,510 --> 03:33:38,700

just make it hard on kit and the other

4973

03:33:43,309 --> 03:33:41,520

folks who were doing this work

4974

03:33:45,110 --> 03:33:43,319

um and then I had Grant Cameron says he

4975

03:33:46,910 --> 03:33:45,120

was gonna out her and then I got mad and

4976  
03:33:48,889 --> 03:33:46,920  
he wound up not outing her I'm like why

4977  
03:33:50,630 --> 03:33:48,899  
would you do that he's like well she

4978  
03:33:51,769 --> 03:33:50,640  
leaked it I'm like no she didn't lick it

4979  
03:33:54,530 --> 03:33:51,779  
if you listen to it the person who

4980  
03:33:58,070 --> 03:33:54,540  
leaked it was the person the experimenter

4981  
03:33:59,809 --> 03:33:58,080  
that's who leaked it wasn't k

4982  
03:34:02,330 --> 03:33:59,819  
I never heard directly from case you

4983  
03:34:06,290 --> 03:34:02,340  
just want to talk about it

4984  
03:34:08,330 --> 03:34:06,300  
next report is due October 31st

4985  
03:34:11,510 --> 03:34:08,340  
what time is it I've been going for

4986  
03:34:13,610 --> 03:34:11,520  
three hours and 45 minutes

4987  
03:34:17,690 --> 03:34:13,620  
that's the actual interview Joe LeBron

4988  
03:34:23,090 --> 03:34:19,849

to them reality is negotiable what was

4989

03:34:28,309 --> 03:34:25,429

it's uh yeah it almost seems like the

4990

03:34:31,010 --> 03:34:28,319

phenomenon can do exactly this print in

4991

03:34:33,469 --> 03:34:31,020

3D in real time and Destroy atoms in

4992

03:34:35,630 --> 03:34:33,479

real time yep

4993

03:34:37,490 --> 03:34:35,640

but I've been I've been tweeting about

4994

03:34:40,610 --> 03:34:37,500

it for a year

4995

03:34:42,170 --> 03:34:40,620

because of Keel and reading valet that

4996

03:34:43,729 --> 03:34:42,180

was recommended by no one so it's not

4997

03:34:45,769 --> 03:34:43,739

like I came up with it on my own but it

4998

03:34:48,410 --> 03:34:45,779

did click on my head also after looking

4999

03:34:50,990 --> 03:34:48,420

at Project Unity put out the

5000

03:34:52,250 --> 03:34:51,000

skinny Bob video and somebody's saying

5001  
03:34:54,110 --> 03:34:52,260  
something like that and it just clicked

5002  
03:34:55,670 --> 03:34:54,120  
and then the long talking about

5003  
03:34:57,650 --> 03:34:55,680  
being in the back of the car somebody

5004  
03:35:00,250 --> 03:34:57,660  
was texting him talking about creating

5005  
03:35:02,809 --> 03:35:00,260  
stuff at the atomic level or the Nano

5006  
03:35:04,729 --> 03:35:02,819  
that's not that hard to think that some

5007  
03:35:10,250 --> 03:35:04,739  
super advanced intelligence is able to

5008  
03:35:10,260 --> 03:35:14,510  
let's see

5009  
03:35:17,570 --> 03:35:16,550  
here we go more and more and more I

5010  
03:35:18,710 --> 03:35:17,580  
think I'm going to end it soon I'm

5011  
03:35:20,929 --> 03:35:18,720  
getting

5012  
03:35:23,330 --> 03:35:20,939  
tired

5013  
03:35:25,309 --> 03:35:23,340

I got a briefing

5014

03:35:29,630 --> 03:35:25,319

um on

5015

03:35:32,030 --> 03:35:29,640

the uh cohort group

5016

03:35:33,469 --> 03:35:32,040

uh you it used to be called the

5017

03:35:35,929 --> 03:35:33,479

interference syndrome and it was it was

5018

03:35:38,389 --> 03:35:35,939

about 100 people

5019

03:35:39,849 --> 03:35:38,399

and out of that hundred we've lost uh

5020

03:35:43,070 --> 03:35:39,859

about 20.

5021

03:35:45,170 --> 03:35:43,080

uh and who these are people who ran

5022

03:35:47,510 --> 03:35:45,180

smack dab into the phenomenon right in

5023

03:35:49,250 --> 03:35:47,520

various circumstances my wife and I are

5024

03:35:51,710 --> 03:35:49,260

included in that

5025

03:35:53,809 --> 03:35:51,720

um uh and we lost a lot of those 20 to

5026

03:35:58,250 --> 03:35:53,819

suicide

5027

03:36:00,410 --> 03:35:58,260

um I saw the HIPAA restricted uh

5028

03:36:02,630 --> 03:36:00,420

a PowerPoint uh on what these people

5029

03:36:05,330 --> 03:36:02,640

look like what their brains look like

5030

03:36:07,630 --> 03:36:05,340

what their bodies look like

5031

03:36:12,050 --> 03:36:07,640

after they were

5032

03:36:14,410 --> 03:36:12,060

either had orb activity or and a lot of

5033

03:36:17,690 --> 03:36:14,420

this happened at Skinwalker um

5034

03:36:20,450 --> 03:36:17,700

uh in these these officers you know

5035

03:36:22,330 --> 03:36:20,460

going out and then coming back and um

5036

03:36:25,729 --> 03:36:22,340

then The Hitchhiker effect

5037

03:36:29,030 --> 03:36:25,739

uh you know damaged uh some family

5038

03:36:30,950 --> 03:36:29,040

members you know the orbs uh so it's

5039

03:36:34,070 --> 03:36:30,960

it's pretty serious stuff and and you

5040

03:36:37,790 --> 03:36:36,110

I I you know I don't know what to do I

5041

03:36:39,950 --> 03:36:37,800

mean you know they're you know you know

5042

03:36:42,710 --> 03:36:39,960

I I this is really funny I mean my wife

5043

03:36:44,809 --> 03:36:42,720

and I sleep with on all our beds all

5044

03:36:47,929 --> 03:36:44,819

right there's rosaries and ambulance

5045

03:36:49,610 --> 03:36:47,939

right I don't know what else to do I got

5046

03:36:51,469 --> 03:36:49,620

a mezuzah on my front door I'm not

5047

03:36:53,570 --> 03:36:51,479

Jewish but you know what I mean it's

5048

03:36:56,090 --> 03:36:53,580

like I got Buddhas in my backyard I got

5049

03:36:58,250 --> 03:36:56,100

you know and and I sleep with a locked

5050

03:37:00,290 --> 03:36:58,260

door at night

5051  
03:37:02,210 --> 03:37:00,300  
yeah I don't think semi-man is making

5052  
03:37:07,010 --> 03:37:02,220  
making that up trying to scare people

5053  
03:37:11,090 --> 03:37:09,290  
20 people committed suicide or 20 people

5054  
03:37:13,070 --> 03:37:11,100  
died a lot of them or some of them have

5055  
03:37:14,809 --> 03:37:13,080  
committed suicide is that related was

5056  
03:37:17,210 --> 03:37:14,819  
that related did they trace that to

5057  
03:37:19,370 --> 03:37:17,220  
Havana or was it phenomenon related I

5058  
03:37:21,290 --> 03:37:19,380  
would love specifics about what was what

5059  
03:37:23,809 --> 03:37:21,300  
what their brains look like which ones

5060  
03:37:26,150 --> 03:37:23,819  
is he he's talking about Jay Stratton

5061  
03:37:28,010 --> 03:37:26,160  
the other folks at Skinwalker

5062  
03:37:29,769 --> 03:37:28,020  
um whatever it's like it might be a mix

5063  
03:37:31,849 --> 03:37:29,779

of Skinwalker it might be somebody

5064

03:37:33,889 --> 03:37:31,859

messing with people with you know

5065

03:37:35,990 --> 03:37:33,899

technology and also whatever's going on

5066

03:37:38,090 --> 03:37:36,000

in the ranch it could be a mix

5067

03:37:40,010 --> 03:37:38,100

that could be I mean I think Nolan said

5068

03:37:42,469 --> 03:37:40,020

in his vice interview that it was you

5069

03:37:47,030 --> 03:37:42,479

know a non-state actor possibly at the

5070

03:37:47,040 --> 03:37:51,229

August more on

5071

03:37:55,969 --> 03:37:52,910

yeah this is basically I'm just gonna

5072

03:37:57,950 --> 03:37:55,979

call it with this

5073

03:37:59,389 --> 03:37:57,960

I just said you need to ask her if any

5074

03:38:00,830 --> 03:37:59,399

of her staffers have Community with

5075

03:38:02,929 --> 03:38:00,840

people with people who have worked in

5076

03:38:05,269 --> 03:38:02,939

these historic Legacy UFO programs such

5077

03:38:07,190 --> 03:38:05,279

as the crash retrieval program let her

5078

03:38:10,010 --> 03:38:07,200

answer that question

5079

03:38:12,530 --> 03:38:10,020

and if she says I can't discuss it okay

5080

03:38:17,809 --> 03:38:12,540

all right you know probably that's

5081

03:38:22,190 --> 03:38:20,269

and then melon's like put her feet to

5082

03:38:23,690 --> 03:38:22,200

the fire ask her you know when will they

5083

03:38:25,070 --> 03:38:23,700

put the United States Air Force on the

5084

03:38:26,210 --> 03:38:25,080

carpet just to get some straight answers

5085

03:38:29,809 --> 03:38:26,220

they mean they don't mention the Air

5086

03:38:34,070 --> 03:38:31,610

and then Charlie Paris said that most

5087

03:38:37,790 --> 03:38:34,080

according to his data and he has the

5088

03:38:40,189 --> 03:38:37,800

data from Jacobs Hopkins and Mack

5089

03:38:42,710 --> 03:38:40,199

working on a documentary

5090

03:38:44,330 --> 03:38:42,720

it would seem that as kids most

5091

03:38:46,610 --> 03:38:44,340

abduction events take place at night

5092

03:38:48,349 --> 03:38:46,620

while asleep in adults most abductions

5093

03:38:50,990 --> 03:38:48,359

abduction events take place in the day

5094

03:38:53,030 --> 03:38:51,000

while awake I did not know that and like

5095

03:38:59,389 --> 03:38:53,040

I said he has access to all of

5096

03:39:03,590 --> 03:39:01,130

and then Nolan giving more positive

5097

03:39:05,950 --> 03:39:03,600

information the good thing about how far

5098

03:39:08,389 --> 03:39:05,960

this progress is that many intent

5099

03:39:09,830 --> 03:39:08,399

individuals are on it my role I've

5100

03:39:12,229 --> 03:39:09,840

always felt has been to give a language

5101  
03:39:13,370 --> 03:39:12,239  
a framework to talk about ideas how to

5102  
03:39:15,110 --> 03:39:13,380  
combat

5103  
03:39:17,630 --> 03:39:15,120  
this

5104  
03:39:19,910 --> 03:39:17,640  
and to tell their experiences without

5105  
03:39:22,729 --> 03:39:19,920  
ridicule

5106  
03:39:25,490 --> 03:39:22,739  
the Skeptics demand answers standards

5107  
03:39:27,590 --> 03:39:25,500  
Etc but never apply them to themselves

5108  
03:39:29,210 --> 03:39:27,600  
Mick West dances from point to point

5109  
03:39:31,790 --> 03:39:29,220  
never answering the counterpoints

5110  
03:39:33,950 --> 03:39:31,800  
jumping to conclusions before he has

5111  
03:39:36,710 --> 03:39:33,960  
finished reading a paper

5112  
03:39:39,830 --> 03:39:36,720  
and that other guy murdered needs to up

5113  
03:39:42,290 --> 03:39:39,840

his dose I'm not sure who murd is

5114

03:39:43,729 --> 03:39:42,300

I'm done with tweets for now

5115

03:39:47,150 --> 03:39:43,739

and I'll just finish a couple of

5116

03:39:53,210 --> 03:39:48,790

foreign

5117

03:39:56,809 --> 03:39:55,309

let's finish these last couple there's a

5118

03:39:59,269 --> 03:39:56,819

YouTube channel done by an academic

5119

03:40:01,490 --> 03:39:59,279

based PK group and Wherever Whenever PK

5120

03:40:05,570 --> 03:40:01,500

seems to occur it never looks real like

5121

03:40:08,990 --> 03:40:06,650

um

5122

03:40:10,729 --> 03:40:09,000

I know some guy who teaches PK and yes I

5123

03:40:12,110 --> 03:40:10,739

do think you know some humans can do

5124

03:40:14,269 --> 03:40:12,120

that

5125

03:40:16,849 --> 03:40:14,279

although he thinks this one guy I saw I

5126  
03:40:19,550 --> 03:40:16,859  
think everybody can do it

5127  
03:40:23,630 --> 03:40:19,560  
it's like this jar and these things with

5128  
03:40:29,570 --> 03:40:26,990  
is it possible it's a cult I'm not sure

5129  
03:40:34,070 --> 03:40:29,580  
what it is so if you want to ask again

5130  
03:40:37,429 --> 03:40:35,630  
20 people have committed suicide after

5131  
03:40:39,050 --> 03:40:37,439  
being on the ranch no that's not what he

5132  
03:40:41,929 --> 03:40:39,060  
said he didn't say that he said 20

5133  
03:40:42,889 --> 03:40:41,939  
people have died

5134  
03:40:46,189 --> 03:40:42,899  
um

5135  
03:40:48,229 --> 03:40:46,199  
some to Suicide some related to the

5136  
03:40:49,729 --> 03:40:48,239  
ranch they said a lot of them were on

5137  
03:40:52,189 --> 03:40:49,739  
the ranch I don't know I would love

5138  
03:40:56,269 --> 03:40:52,199

specific numbers how many of those were

5139

03:40:58,610 --> 03:40:56,279

they interference syndrome which was

5140

03:41:00,950 --> 03:40:58,620

later it turned out to be

5141

03:41:02,389 --> 03:41:00,960

Havana syndrome so some of those folks

5142

03:41:04,670 --> 03:41:02,399

had Havana

5143

03:41:06,530 --> 03:41:04,680

which I would think would be human

5144

03:41:08,389 --> 03:41:06,540

and then other people had injuries from

5145

03:41:10,130 --> 03:41:08,399

being too close to whatever it was you

5146

03:41:12,530 --> 03:41:10,140

know not intentional that's what it

5147

03:41:15,110 --> 03:41:12,540

seems like you have Savannah seems

5148

03:41:16,550 --> 03:41:15,120

directed on purpose I mean Havana and

5149

03:41:19,429 --> 03:41:16,560

then the other injuries where their

5150

03:41:21,170 --> 03:41:19,439

brains are fried seems like

5151  
03:41:22,550 --> 03:41:21,180  
not on purpose just in the wrong place

5152  
03:41:24,590 --> 03:41:22,560  
at the wrong time

5153  
03:41:26,450 --> 03:41:24,600  
but I don't have details

5154  
03:41:27,410 --> 03:41:26,460  
Lewis given some pretty telling I don't

5155  
03:41:29,030 --> 03:41:27,420  
want to comment on that right now

5156  
03:41:30,650 --> 03:41:29,040  
comments when asked about deaths

5157  
03:41:32,389 --> 03:41:30,660  
relating to the phenomena yeah like I

5158  
03:41:34,189 --> 03:41:32,399  
said it probably occurs but it may not

5159  
03:41:37,429 --> 03:41:34,199  
be on purpose then again you have human

5160  
03:41:40,429 --> 03:41:37,439  
human mutilations which I don't think I

5161  
03:41:43,570 --> 03:41:40,439  
hope covert groups aren't doing that I

5162  
03:41:48,170 --> 03:41:43,580  
don't know a lot about human mutilations

5163  
03:41:50,450 --> 03:41:48,180

you are welcome Jonathan three hours 52

5164

03:41:52,309 --> 03:41:50,460

minutes you know I'm sorry that Emma

5165

03:41:55,309 --> 03:41:52,319

didn't work out but we will reschedule

5166

03:41:56,330 --> 03:41:55,319

her I think she's doing Eric Loops in a

5167

03:41:57,889 --> 03:41:56,340

week

5168

03:41:59,929 --> 03:41:57,899

but as far as I know that's gonna be

5169

03:42:02,870 --> 03:41:59,939

focused all on Jacobs and I really don't

5170

03:42:04,490 --> 03:42:02,880

want to focus on David Jacobs because he

5171

03:42:06,530 --> 03:42:04,500

is now in a senior home and he's not

5172

03:42:08,389 --> 03:42:06,540

doing research and she's moved on and

5173

03:42:10,790 --> 03:42:08,399

she has a book out talking about her

5174

03:42:13,189 --> 03:42:10,800

experiences so

5175

03:42:15,110 --> 03:42:13,199

that's more what I wanted to focus on

5176  
03:42:16,550 --> 03:42:15,120  
hopefully next time it won't have a

5177  
03:42:20,590 --> 03:42:16,560  
problem with tech

5178  
03:42:23,570 --> 03:42:20,600  
thanks for the questions chef and green

5179  
03:42:25,610 --> 03:42:23,580  
hiker I'll see you guys next time I'll

5180  
03:42:27,710 --> 03:42:25,620  
finish I'll leave my tweets right

5181  
03:42:30,110 --> 03:42:27,720  
wake up where I left off I need to do it

5182  
03:42:32,570 --> 03:42:30,120  
more often so I don't I could do like

5183  
03:42:35,630 --> 03:42:32,580  
if I did it every day maybe that's hard

5184  
03:42:37,429 --> 03:42:35,640  
to do every day but

5185  
03:42:39,349 --> 03:42:37,439  
tweet so much it would still at least be

5186  
03:42:42,170 --> 03:42:39,359  
an hour all right I gotta go before I

5187  
03:42:44,210 --> 03:42:42,180  
fall asleep here I'm fading quickly

5188  
03:42:46,250 --> 03:42:44,220

thanks for watching guys I will

5189

03:42:47,150 --> 03:42:46,260

do this again soon Michael via will be